

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1923, No. 60

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE HIGH
SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES
1921-22

PREPARED BY THE STATISTICAL DIVISION
OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION

Under the direction of
FRANK M. PHILLIPS
CHIEF OF THE DIVISION OF STATISTICS

[Advance sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education
in the United States, 1920-1922]



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1924

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
10 CENTS PER COPY

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, 1921-22.

For the 1921-22 school year 1,963 private high schools and academies sent to the bureau schedules complete enough to include in this bulletin. Every State reports schools under this classification excepting Nevada. The outlying possessions Hawaii and Porto Rico sent in reports.

The number of schools reporting decreased about 6 per cent since 1920. This decrease can not be charged to any particular type of control. There is a substantial increase in the number of graduates from these schools. There is a slight increase in the total enrollment over 1920. The average number of students per school has increased from 56 in 1900 to 96 in 1922. There has been no increase in the enrollment for the first three years of secondary work. There is an increase in fourth-year enrollment, and a still greater increase in students taking work above the fourth year, where the increase over 1920 is 61 per cent. This latter increase should lend encouragement to the advocates of the junior college. The increase appears to be in the enrollment of white girls, and particularly in girls' schools.

Table 18 of this report contains a list of these private high schools and academies having an enrollment of 100 or more students. This table serves as a directory of the larger schools, and relates some of the important facts about each institution.

The bureau has gathered high-school enrollment by subjects every five years since 1890, with the exception that the last collection of these data was in 1922 instead of in 1920. Tables 13 and 14, inclusive, present the facts as reported to the bureau. So many different interpretations were given to the enrollments in subjects in English that it was thought best to include, as far as possible, students enrolled in one or more courses in English. The English data, then, are not comparable with those for previous pentads in rhetoric and English literature. A complete discussion of the trends in enrollment by subjects is reserved for the Statistical Survey of Education.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of private high schools and academies, 1890 to 1922.

| Items. | 1890 | 1895 | 1900 | 1905 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 | 1922 |
|------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Schools reporting..... | 1,632 | 2,180 | 1,978 | 1,627 | 1,781 | 2,248 | 2,093 | 1,963 |
| Instructors: | | | | | | | | |
| Men..... | 3,272 | 3,991 | 4,275 | 4,065 | 4,512 | 5,776 | 5,698 | 5,446 |
| Women..... | 3,937 | 4,568 | 5,842 | 5,785 | 6,634 | 8,250 | 9,248 | 8,791 |
| Total..... | 7,209 | 8,559 | 10,117 | 9,850 | 11,146 | 14,026 | 14,946 | 14,237 |
| Secondary students: | | | | | | | | |
| Boys..... | 47,634 | 57,354 | 55,734 | 51,778 | 55,474 | 73,208 | 84,222 | 84,198 |
| Girls..... | 47,397 | 60,993 | 55,063 | 55,429 | 61,926 | 81,836 | 99,931 | 102,443 |
| Total..... | 94,931 | 118,347 | 110,797 | 107,207 | 117,400 | 155,044 | 184,153 | 186,641 |

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of private high schools and academies, 1890 to 1922—Continued.

| Items. | 1890 | 1895 | 1900 | 1905 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 | 1922 |
|---|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Colored students, included above: | | | | | | | | |
| Boys..... | | 1,110 | 990 | 1,013 | 1,408 | 2,222 | 3,185 | 3,335 |
| Girls..... | | 2,233 | 1,400 | 1,761 | 2,480 | 4,316 | 6,341 | 5,998 |
| Total..... | | 3,343 | 2,390 | 2,774 | 3,888 | 6,538 | 9,526 | 9,333 |
| Graduates: | | | | | | | | |
| Boys..... | | 6,052 | 6,226 | 6,268 | 6,876 | 10,419 | 10,590 | 11,883 |
| Girls..... | | 5,908 | 5,990 | 6,601 | 7,533 | 11,866 | 13,576 | 15,119 |
| Total..... | 8,070 | 11,960 | 12,216 | 12,869 | 14,409 | 22,285 | 24,166 | 27,002 |
| Military drill: | | | | | | | | |
| Schools having it..... | | | | | | 113 | 205 | 126 |
| Students in it..... | | 6,237 | 8,900 | 8,919 | ..... | 8,836 | 24,056 | 14,204 |
| Schools: | | | | | | | | |
| For boys only..... | | | | 327 | 348 | 451 | 385 | 363 |
| For girls only..... | | | | 508 | 511 | 799 | 728 | 720 |
| Coeducational..... | | | | 792 | 922 | 998 | 980 | 880 |
| Enrollment in: | | | | | | | | |
| Boys' schools..... | | | | 23,780 | 26,838 | 39,543 | 47,925 | 48,159 |
| Girls' schools..... | | | | 27,438 | 28,317 | 46,945 | 55,658 | 59,671 |
| Coeducational schools..... | | | | 55,989 | 62,245 | 68,556 | 80,570 | 78,811 |
| Teachers to a school..... | 4.4 | 3.9 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 7.1 | 7.3 |
| Students to a school..... | 58.2 | 54.0 | 56.0 | 65.9 | 65.9 | 70.0 | 88.0 | 95.8 |
| Students to a teacher..... | 13.2 | 14.0 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 11.1 | 12.3 | 13.1 |
| Libraries: | | | | | | | | |
| Schools reporting..... | | 1,361 | 1,372 | 1,381 | 1,222 | 1,577 | 1,901 | 1,810 |
| Volumes (in thousands)..... | 961 | 1,498 | 1,734 | 2,360 | 1,976 | 2,817 | 3,622 | 3,726 |
| Average number of volumes per school..... | | 1,101 | 1,264 | 1,709 | 1,617 | 1,786 | 2,011 | 2,058 |

TABLE 2.—Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, 1895-1922, as to denominational control.

| Denominations. | 1895 | 1900 | 1905 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 | 1922 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Baptist: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 109 | 96 | 74 | 74 | 105 | 107 | 92 |
| Students..... | 7,424 | 7,173 | 6,450 | 6,983 | 7,439 | 10,903 | 9,954 |
| Congregational: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 56 | 51 | 41 | 45 | 31 | 29 | 24 |
| Students..... | 2,882 | 2,671 | 2,402 | 2,322 | 2,231 | 2,348 | 1,764 |
| Episcopal: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 119 | 98 | 91 | 71 | 99 | 91 | 84 |
| Students..... | 5,552 | 5,145 | 5,460 | 4,788 | 6,389 | 7,761 | 6,779 |
| Friends: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 57 | 55 | 46 | 48 | 36 | 24 | 26 |
| Students..... | 3,851 | 3,428 | 3,526 | 2,243 | 2,444 | 2,324 | 2,251 |
| Letter-day Saints: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | | | | | 18 | 12 | 7 |
| Students..... | | | | | 4,765 | 3,959 | 2,046 |
| Lutheran: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 36 | 32 | 28 | 42 | 57 | 47 | 36 |
| Students..... | 1,908 | 2,032 | 1,819 | 3,339 | 3,881 | 4,005 | 3,551 |
| Methodist: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 60 | 65 | 60 | 67 | 77 | 71 | 64 |
| Students..... | 5,958 | 5,522 | 6,328 | 6,007 | 6,506 | 7,902 | 7,838 |
| Methodist Episcopal South: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 51 | 38 | 36 | 25 | 33 | 21 | 11 |
| Students..... | 3,871 | 2,863 | 3,035 | 2,281 | 3,044 | 2,200 | 897 |
| Presbyterian: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 102 | 93 | 68 | 67 | 65 | 64 | 60 |
| Students..... | 4,654 | 4,574 | 3,511 | 3,570 | 3,734 | 5,267 | 3,791 |
| Roman Catholic: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 280 | 361 | 389 | 630 | 975 | 976 | 943 |
| Students..... | 12,777 | 15,872 | 20,150 | 30,124 | 56,182 | 76,054 | 87,049 |
| Seventh-day Adventist: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | | | | | 20 | 22 | 28 |
| Students..... | | | | | 1,834 | 1,992 | 2,733 |
| Other denominations: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 40 | 56 | 50 | 84 | 70 | 58 | 62 |
| Students..... | 3,564 | 4,344 | 6,575 | 9,490 | 5,380 | 5,305 | 6,581 |
| Total denominational: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 910 | 945 | 883 | 1,143 | 1,586 | 1,527 | 1,443 |
| Students..... | 52,441 | 53,624 | 59,256 | 71,147 | 103,829 | 130,019 | 135,334 |
| Non-sectarian: | | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 1,270 | 1,033 | 744 | 638 | 662 | 566 | 520 |
| Students..... | 65,906 | 57,173 | 47,951 | 46,253 | 51,215 | 54,134 | 51,307 |

TABLE 3.—Distribution of students in private high schools and academies 1907-1922.¹

| | 1907 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 | 1922 |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Unclassified students: | | | | | |
| Boys..... | | | | 4,724 | 5,718 |
| Girls..... | | | | 6,048 | 6,370 |
| Total..... | | | | 10,772 | 12,088 |
| Students in first year: | | | | | |
| Boys..... | 11,008 | 17,880 | 23,745 | 27,499 | 26,195 |
| Girls..... | 10,848 | 19,895 | 26,921 | 33,409 | 31,996 |
| Total..... | 21,856 | 37,775 | 50,666 | 61,358 | 58,191 |
| Per cent..... | 33.1 | 35.2 | 34.4 | 36.1 | 34.3 |
| Students in second year: | | | | | |
| Boys..... | 9,223 | 13,851 ² | 18,622 | 21,265 | 20,362 |
| Girls..... | 8,387 | 15,285 | 20,474 | 24,384 | 25,278 |
| Total..... | 17,610 | 29,136 | 39,096 | 45,649 | 45,640 |
| Per cent..... | 26.5 | 27.1 | 26.6 | 26.8 | 26.9 |
| Students in third year: | | | | | |
| Boys..... | 7,787 | 10,812 | 14,227 | 16,355 | 16,779 |
| Girls..... | 7,050 | 11,881 | 15,997 | 18,850 | 19,944 |
| Total..... | 14,837 | 22,693 | 30,224 | 35,205 | 36,723 |
| Per cent..... | 22.4 | 21.2 | 20.6 | 20.5 | 21.6 |
| Students in fourth year: | | | | | |
| Boys..... | 6,141 | 8,251 | 12,721 | 12,489 | 13,109 |
| Girls..... | 5,825 | 9,423 | 14,387 | 15,700 | 16,083 |
| Total..... | 11,966 | 17,674 | 27,108 | 28,189 | 29,192 |
| Per cent..... | 18.0 | 16.5 | 18.4 | 16.6 | 17.2 |
| Students above fourth year: | | | | | |
| Boys..... | | | | 1,440 | 2,035 |
| Girls..... | | | | 1,540 | 2,772 |
| Total..... | | | | 2,980 | 4,807 |

¹ No data collected prior to 1907.

² Per cent of students classified as first, second, third, and fourth year students.

TABLE 4.—Classification of private high schools and academies, instructors, and secondary students according to religious influence or control, 1921-22.

| Religious denominations. | Schools. | Instructors | Students. |
|--|----------|-------------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Baptist..... | 92 | 590 | 9,954 |
| Brethren..... | 5 | 30 | 640 |
| Christian..... | 10 | 59 | 681 |
| Christian Catholic Apostolic..... | 1 | 7 | 181 |
| Christian Science..... | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Church of Christ..... | 2 | 15 | 278 |
| Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian)..... | 2 | 22 | 182 |
| Congregational..... | 24 | 149 | 1,764 |
| Disciples of Christ..... | 2 | 8 | 73 |
| Episcopal..... | 84 | 812 | 6,779 |
| Evangelical Association..... | 1 | 8 | 117 |
| Evangelical Free Church..... | 1 | 3 | 31 |
| Friends..... | 26 | 212 | 2,251 |
| Jewish..... | 2 | 24 | 352 |
| Latter Day Saints..... | 7 | 103 | 2,046 |
| Lutheran..... | 36 | 250 | 3,651 |
| Mennonite..... | 6 | 50 | 912 |
| Methodist..... | 64 | 498 | 7,838 |
| Methodist Episcopal, South..... | 11 | 56 | 897 |
| Moravian..... | 2 | 18 | 111 |
| Nazarene..... | 9 | 71 | 1,039 |
| Pillar of Fire..... | 1 | 6 | 25 |
| Presbyterian..... | 60 | 314 | 3,791 |
| Reformed Church..... | 8 | 85 | 1,008 |
| Roman Catholic..... | 949 | 5,803 | 87,049 |
| Schwenkfelder..... | 1 | 10 | 162 |
| Seventh Day Adventist..... | 28 | 195 | 2,733 |
| Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant..... | 2 | 14 | 312 |
| Unitarian..... | 1 | 8 | 112 |
| United Brethren..... | 2 | 14 | 138 |
| Universalist..... | 3 | 25 | 228 |
| Total..... | 1,443 | 9,451 | 135,334 |

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1920-1922.

TABLE 5.—Private high schools and academies—Schools, instructors, students, military drill, and property, 1921-22.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Elementary instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Students in military drill. | Bound volumes in libraries. | Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars). | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc., (hundreds of dollars). | Permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars). | Schools maintaining boarding departments. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | | | |
| Continental United States..... | 1,983 | 5,446 | 8,791 | 84,198 | 102,443 | 768 | 6,413 | 90,242 | 122,443 | 14,204 | 3,725,608 | 243,477 | 218,340 | 50,403 | 1,166 |
| Alabama..... | 49 | 81 | 151 | 1,244 | 2,138 | 10 | 142 | 2,331 | 3,568 | 396 | 52,403 | 3,075 | 2,509 | 463 | 27 |
| Arizona..... | 6 | 24 | 22 | 243 | 272 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 95 | ..... | 6,879 | 354 | 130 | 5 | 14 |
| Arkansas..... | 10 | 18 | 23 | 197 | 275 | 2 | 26 | 395 | 587 | ..... | 4,919 | 288 | 182 | 50 | 58 |
| California..... | 91 | 191 | 470 | 2,673 | 4,878 | 32 | 297 | 3,218 | 5,594 | 789 | 149,238 | 5,878 | 7,096 | 15 | 7 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 10 | 51 | 177 | 653 | ..... | 34 | 384 | 707 | 18 | 19,250 | 1,410 | 477 | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 49 | 241 | 271 | 2,898 | 2,801 | 7 | 35 | 297 | 462 | ..... | 130,670 | 9,445 | 7,087 | 2,369 | 33 |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 18 | 18 | 239 | 139 | ..... | 10 | 34 | 160 | ..... | 3,890 | 429 | 195 | 225 | 3 |
| District of Columbia..... | 20 | 30 | 181 | 287 | 1,557 | ..... | 79 | 434 | 1,339 | 274 | 50,400 | 2,491 | 2,390 | 25 | 15 |
| Florida..... | 20 | 29 | 57 | 408 | 1,670 | 9 | 109 | 1,380 | 2,300 | 74 | 18,420 | 1,628 | 2,056 | 7 | 14 |
| Georgia..... | 41 | 89 | 138 | 1,370 | 2,080 | 10 | 110 | 1,288 | 2,259 | 575 | 48,046 | 3,463 | 3,926 | 106 | 27 |
| Idaho..... | 8 | 14 | 35 | 181 | 346 | 1 | 17 | 35 | 310 | ..... | 7,960 | 503 | 750 | 50 | 6 |
| Illinois..... | 89 | 222 | 471 | 3,403 | 6,545 | 19 | 316 | 3,788 | 6,079 | 626 | 219,602 | 15,637 | 16,798 | 683 | 52 |
| Indiana..... | 34 | 118 | 121 | 1,807 | 1,415 | 9 | 123 | 2,282 | 2,736 | 969 | 81,963 | 4,721 | 6,860 | 250 | 19 |
| Iowa..... | 93 | 90 | 305 | 1,608 | 3,270 | 16 | 268 | 3,792 | 4,642 | 50 | 98,501 | 5,625 | 4,590 | 165 | 40 |
| Kansas..... | 26 | 81 | 104 | 1,193 | 1,760 | 3 | 36 | 635 | 724 | 62 | 50,073 | 2,792 | 2,200 | 631 | 19 |
| Kentucky..... | 59 | 95 | 190 | 1,474 | 2,492 | 15 | 194 | 2,781 | 4,149 | 164 | 95,654 | 5,721 | 5,028 | 420 | 40 |
| Louisiana..... | 38 | 84 | 132 | 1,244 | 1,359 | 28 | 133 | 2,374 | 3,232 | 55 | 39,906 | 4,357 | 3,016 | 149 | 24 |
| Maine..... | 47 | 109 | 159 | 2,112 | 2,285 | 10 | 41 | 533 | 477 | 16 | 78,209 | 3,256 | 2,384 | 1,752 | 25 |
| Maryland..... | 34 | 134 | 130 | 1,480 | 1,142 | 18 | 113 | 1,404 | 1,732 | 153 | 80,010 | 7,510 | 9,192 | 10,962 | 21 |
| Massachusetts..... | 105 | 339 | 657 | 4,714 | 6,852 | 47 | 417 | 5,884 | 8,165 | 137 | 250,609 | 18,754 | 19,336 | 8,066 | 52 |
| Michigan..... | 56 | 88 | 278 | 3,332 | 4,161 | 19 | 329 | 6,145 | 8,448 | ..... | 88,051 | 5,489 | 4,313 | 5 | 14 |
| Minnesota..... | 50 | 153 | 259 | 2,204 | 3,136 | 13 | 132 | 1,788 | 2,321 | 757 | 135,673 | 7,831 | 5,821 | 818 | 40 |
| Mississippi..... | 27 | 81 | 86 | 1,657 | 1,333 | 18 | 50 | 998 | 1,968 | 764 | 35,688 | 2,590 | 2,960 | 159 | 19 |
| Missouri..... | 51 | 160 | 208 | 2,668 | 2,297 | 13 | 152 | 1,623 | 2,545 | 745 | 142,633 | 6,756 | 5,845 | 376 | 34 |
| Montana..... | 8 | 10 | 42 | 2,334 | 652 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 60 | 14,060 | 700 | 290 | ..... | 4 |

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|----|
| Nebraska..... | 23 | 1,098 | 50 | 82 | 1,211 | 1,470 | 55 | 40,095 | 2,186 | 1,489 | 36 | 17 |
| New Hampshire..... | 18 | 1,012 | 8 | 4 | 305 | 1,149 | ..... | 62,664 | 2,577 | 1,490 | 4,018 | 13 |
| New Jersey..... | 65 | 2,984 | 38 | 254 | 2,953 | 3,176 | 264 | 122,666 | 8,929 | 8,200 | 8,641 | 31 |
| New Mexico..... | 11 | 255 | 10 | 43 | 786 | 786 | ..... | 10,174 | 905 | 701 | 3 | 9 |
| New York..... | 219 | 12,095 | 140 | 973 | 13,553 | 15,253 | 2,318 | 483,074 | 32,823 | 27,086 | 8,543 | 63 |
| North Carolina..... | 56 | 2,844 | 10 | 115 | 1,767 | 2,724 | 507 | 44,097 | 5,572 | 2,682 | 117 | 52 |
| North Dakota..... | 11 | 222 | 4 | 16 | 229 | 263 | 86 | 12,517 | 1,271 | 433 | 15 | 11 |
| Ohio..... | 70 | 4,817 | 21 | 321 | 4,341 | 6,321 | 63 | 161,848 | 8,544 | 6,038 | 71 | 26 |
| Oklahoma..... | 22 | 572 | 8 | 40 | 745 | 825 | ..... | 28,281 | 1,326 | 701 | 188 | 11 |
| Oregon..... | 14 | 529 | 1 | 39 | 428 | 738 | ..... | 16,225 | 1,045 | 1,063 | 55 | 10 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 134 | 7,705 | 60 | 599 | 10,323 | 12,712 | 549 | 312,946 | 22,534 | 23,431 | 4,858 | 75 |
| Rhode Island..... | 15 | 863 | 11 | 53 | 876 | 794 | 33 | 37,110 | 2,365 | 992 | 287 | 9 |
| South Carolina..... | 25 | 768 | 13 | 69 | 1,157 | 1,532 | 103 | 32,880 | 2,744 | 1,516 | 479 | 19 |
| South Dakota..... | 9 | 324 | 4 | 25 | 502 | 525 | ..... | 23,528 | 1,564 | 364 | 278 | 8 |
| Tennessee..... | 44 | 1,786 | 15 | 79 | 1,174 | 1,426 | 746 | 75,304 | 5,136 | 5,476 | 889 | 39 |
| Texas..... | 47 | 2,102 | 17 | 145 | 1,506 | 2,784 | 260 | 82,691 | 6,614 | 4,531 | 397 | 41 |
| Utah..... | 10 | 819 | ..... | 19 | 46 | 300 | ..... | 30,924 | 1,622 | 2,139 | 1 | 6 |
| Vermont..... | 18 | 1,248 | ..... | 45 | 713 | 854 | 72 | 31,230 | 1,469 | 1,596 | 1,126 | 13 |
| Virginia..... | 55 | 2,932 | 19 | 122 | 1,327 | 2,678 | 1,610 | 55,986 | 5,214 | 3,444 | 89 | 41 |
| Washington..... | 26 | 807 | 12 | 110 | 1,094 | 1,854 | ..... | 44,214 | 2,165 | 2,526 | 199 | 23 |
| West Virginia..... | 31 | 421 | 8 | 23 | 451 | 302 | 284 | 27,705 | 1,921 | 1,725 | 15 | 10 |
| Wisconsin..... | 31 | 2,207 | 4 | 61 | 938 | 1,148 | 570 | 86,027 | 4,505 | 5,186 | 327 | 19 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 71 | ..... | 6 | 101 | 138 | ..... | 2,300 | 1,119 | 60 | ..... | 1 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 7 | 280 | 18 | 14 | 1,380 | 307 | 191 | 26,781 | 1,461 | 924 | 1,408 | 9 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 72 | 3 | 1 | 54 | 50 | ..... | 200 | 250 | 3 | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 6.—*Graduates in private high schools and academies and graduates continuing their education, 1921-22.*

| States. | Graduates in 1922. | | | | Graduates, class of 1921, who went to college in 1922. | | | | Graduates, class of 1921, who went to other institutions in 1922. | | | | Total graduates, class of 1921, who went to higher institutions in 1922. | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--|--|--------|--------|--------------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------------------------------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Per cent of total enrollment graduating. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Per cent of graduates in 1921. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Per cent of graduates in 1921. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Per cent of graduates in 1921. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Continental United States..... | 11,883 | 15,119 | 27,002 | 14.5 | 6,866 | 4,061 | 10,927 | 43.8 | 745 | 3,461 | 4,206 | 16.9 | 7,607 | 7,514 | 15,121 | 60.7 |
| Alabama..... | 164 | 274 | 438 | 13.3 | 76 | 50 | 126 | 37.7 | 11 | 60 | 71 | 21.2 | 87 | 110 | 197 | 58.9 |
| Arizona..... | 35 | 27 | 62 | 12.0 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 28.9 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 13.0 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 51.9 |
| Arkansas..... | 25 | 50 | 75 | 10.6 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 28.2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7.7 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 35.9 |
| California..... | 35 | 784 | 1,119 | 14.8 | 186 | 254 | 440 | 43.7 | 19 | 174 | 193 | 19.2 | 205 | 426 | 633 | 62.9 |
| Colorado..... | 14 | 104 | 118 | 14.2 | 11 | 36 | 47 | 34.3 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 14.6 | 14 | 53 | 67 | 48.9 |
| Connecticut..... | 485 | 441 | 926 | 16.2 | 368 | 132 | 500 | 56.7 | 21 | 88 | 109 | 12.4 | 389 | 220 | 609 | 69.1 |
| Delaware..... | 22 | 26 | 48 | 12.7 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 44.7 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 19.1 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 63.8 |
| District of Columbia..... | 31 | 254 | 285 | 15.5 | 13 | 94 | 107 | 47.1 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 11.5 | 13 | 120 | 133 | 58.6 |
| Florida..... | 33 | 74 | 107 | 9.9 | 18 | 23 | 41 | 37.6 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 20.2 | 21 | 42 | 63 | 57.8 |
| Georgia..... | 221 | 321 | 542 | 15.9 | 114 | 94 | 208 | 43.0 | 17 | 43 | 60 | 12.4 | 131 | 137 | 268 | 55.4 |
| Idaho..... | 35 | 70 | 105 | 19.9 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 40.0 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 18.7 | 19 | 25 | 44 | 58.7 |
| Illinois..... | 435 | 894 | 1,329 | 13.4 | 256 | 208 | 464 | 38.6 | 12 | 246 | 258 | 21.5 | 268 | 454 | 722 | 60.1 |
| Indiana..... | 299 | 208 | 507 | 15.7 | 212 | 49 | 261 | 54.5 | 11 | 49 | 60 | 22.5 | 223 | 98 | 321 | 67.0 |
| Iowa..... | 249 | 556 | 805 | 16.5 | 82 | 105 | 187 | 28.0 | 7 | 127 | 134 | 18.6 | 89 | 232 | 321 | 44.8 |
| Kansas..... | 171 | 296 | 467 | 15.8 | 62 | 74 | 136 | 33.1 | 9 | 40 | 49 | 11.9 | 71 | 114 | 185 | 45.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 163 | 302 | 465 | 11.7 | 73 | 79 | 152 | 35.8 | 17 | 71 | 88 | 20.7 | 90 | 150 | 240 | 56.6 |
| Louisiana..... | 128 | 205 | 333 | 12.8 | 79 | 54 | 133 | 39.8 | 8 | 43 | 51 | 15.3 | 87 | 97 | 184 | 55.1 |
| Maine..... | 395 | 455 | 850 | 19.3 | 156 | 49 | 205 | 28.1 | 39 | 91 | 130 | 17.8 | 195 | 140 | 335 | 45.9 |
| Maryland..... | 235 | 163 | 398 | 15.2 | 205 | 65 | 260 | 60.1 | 6 | 37 | 43 | 8.9 | 211 | 92 | 303 | 70.0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 861 | 1,185 | 2,046 | 17.7 | 612 | 304 | 916 | 47.0 | 42 | 200 | 332 | 17.0 | 654 | 594 | 1,248 | 64.0 |
| Michigan..... | 251 | 505 | 756 | 10.1 | 105 | 115 | 220 | 33.0 | 55 | 123 | 178 | 26.7 | 160 | 238 | 398 | 59.7 |
| Minnesota..... | 332 | 498 | 830 | 15.5 | 140 | 186 | 276 | 34.0 | 24 | 178 | 202 | 24.9 | 164 | 314 | 478 | 58.9 |
| Mississippi..... | 230 | 276 | 506 | 12.6 | 96 | 28 | 124 | 35.4 | 15 | 111 | 126 | 10.0 | 111 | 48 | 159 | 45.4 |
| Missouri..... | 361 | 294 | 655 | 13.2 | 251 | 97 | 348 | 52.1 | 26 | 53 | 79 | 11.8 | 277 | 150 | 427 | 63.9 |
| Montana..... | 45 | 98 | 143 | 15.6 | 19 | 39 | 58 | 35.8 | 10 | 27 | 37 | 22.8 | 29 | 66 | 95 | 58.6 |

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|-------|------|----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|------|
| Nebraska..... | 48 | 212 | 260 | 17.8 | 19 | 32 | 51 | 24.1 | 2 | 37 | 39 | 18.4 | 21 | 69 | 90 | 42.5 |
| New Hampshire..... | 218 | 158 | 376 | 15.1 | 116 | 36 | 152 | 45.5 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 12.5 | 120 | 77 | 197 | 59.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 605 | 332 | 937 | 13.6 | 398 | 95 | 493 | 56.5 | 26 | 127 | 153 | 17.5 | 424 | 222 | 646 | 74.0 |
| New Mexico..... | 14 | 33 | 47 | 12.4 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 22.5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 17.5 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 40.0 |
| New York..... | 1,448 | 1,816 | 3,264 | 14.5 | 836 | 491 | 1,327 | 47.2 | 92 | 487 | 579 | 20.6 | 928 | 978 | 1,906 | 67.8 |
| North Carolina..... | 313 | 356 | 669 | 12.8 | 168 | 89 | 257 | 39.0 | 11 | 63 | 74 | 11.2 | 179 | 152 | 331 | 50.2 |
| North Dakota..... | 29 | 69 | 98 | 15.5 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 23.7 | 8 | 20 | 28 | 30.1 | 17 | 33 | 50 | 53.8 |
| Ohio..... | 413 | 715 | 1,128 | 13.6 | 186 | 170 | 356 | 38.1 | 39 | 157 | 196 | 20.9 | 225 | 327 | 552 | 59.0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 39 | 73 | 112 | 11.6 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 36.7 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 13.3 | 14 | 31 | 45 | 50.0 |
| Oregon..... | 34 | 58 | 92 | 12.3 | 33 | 14 | 47 | 48.0 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 13.3 | 35 | 27 | 62 | 63.3 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,224 | 1,065 | 2,289 | 14.9 | 720 | 354 | 1,074 | 48.6 | 72 | 240 | 312 | 14.1 | 792 | 594 | 1,386 | 62.7 |
| Rhode Island..... | 179 | 147 | 326 | 15.7 | 112 | 44 | 156 | 52.2 | 3 | 57 | 60 | 20.1 | 115 | 101 | 216 | 72.3 |
| South Carolina..... | 134 | 127 | 261 | 12.4 | 113 | 52 | 165 | 54.3 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 5.6 | 118 | 64 | 182 | 59.9 |
| South Dakota..... | 44 | 94 | 138 | 18.8 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 19.1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4.3 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 23.4 |
| Tennessee..... | 353 | 218 | 571 | 13.5 | 238 | 93 | 331 | 58.5 | 36 | 26 | 64 | 11.3 | 276 | 119 | 385 | 69.8 |
| Texas..... | 198 | 299 | 497 | 13.2 | 102 | 67 | 169 | 39.1 | 12 | 66 | 78 | 18.1 | 114 | 133 | 247 | 57.2 |
| Utah..... | 138 | 217 | 355 | 17.5 | 67 | 114 | 181 | 60.3 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 8.0 | 75 | 130 | 205 | 68.3 |
| Vermont..... | 164 | 208 | 362 | 15.8 | 75 | 59 | 134 | 34.4 | 16 | 45 | 61 | 15.7 | 91 | 104 | 195 | 50.1 |
| Virginia..... | 353 | 170 | 523 | 11.3 | 265 | 58 | 323 | 58.0 | 12 | 26 | 38 | 6.8 | 277 | 94 | 361 | 64.8 |
| Washington..... | 90 | 165 | 255 | 13.2 | 24 | 32 | 56 | 30.3 | 1 | 40 | 41 | 22.1 | 25 | 72 | 97 | 52.4 |
| West Virginia..... | 50 | 84 | 134 | 14.4 | 20 | 11 | 31 | 35.2 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 10.2 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 45.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 244 | 286 | 530 | 13.6 | 166 | 73 | 239 | 40.8 | 26 | 110 | 136 | 23.2 | 192 | 183 | 375 | 64.0 |
| Wyoming..... | 6 | 12 | 18 | 9.8 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 29.4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 23.5 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 52.9 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 111 | 36 | 147 | 14.1 | 48 | 16 | 64 | 49.2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 5.4 | 49 | 22 | 71 | 54.6 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 8 | 3 | 11 | 6.7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 75.0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1.7 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 70.7 |

TABLE 7.—Classification of students enrolled in private high schools and academies by years, 1921-22.

| States. | Unclassified. | | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. | | Above fourth year. | |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Cont. United States. | 5,718 | 6,370 | 26,195 | 31,996 | 20,362 | 25,278 | 16,779 | 19,944 | 13,109 | 16,083 | 2,035 | 2,772 |
| Alabama..... | 29 | 54 | 431 | 766 | 314 | 573 | 256 | 442 | 193 | 314 | 21 | 49 |
| Arizona..... | 7 | 29 | 80 | 86 | 65 | 61 | 48 | 58 | 38 | 31 | 5 | 7 |
| Arkansas..... | 10 | 9 | 84 | 103 | 34 | 78 | 36 | 55 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 1 |
| California..... | 66 | 193 | 902 | 1,585 | 697 | 1,267 | 514 | 1,000 | 405 | 728 | 89 | 105 |
| Colorado..... | 12 | 60 | 77 | 189 | 49 | 164 | 23 | 125 | 16 | 115 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 313 | 39 | 779 | 854 | 699 | 727 | 585 | 624 | 486 | 464 | 36 | 92 |
| Delaware..... | 21 | 13 | 74 | 37 | 60 | 36 | 56 | 27 | 28 | 26 | | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 8 | 160 | 91 | 310 | 67 | 240 | 78 | 326 | 43 | 295 | 0 | 326 |
| Florida..... | 21 | 48 | 156 | 250 | 115 | 180 | 67 | 109 | 49 | 83 | | |
| Georgia..... | 84 | 46 | 395 | 573 | 320 | 499 | 269 | 455 | 262 | 370 | 40 | 83 |
| Idaho..... | 15 | 41 | 35 | 81 | 46 | 100 | 43 | 52 | 37 | 70 | 5 | 2 |
| Illinois..... | 123 | 443 | 1,203 | 2,180 | 916 | 1,669 | 581 | 1,137 | 445 | 942 | 135 | 174 |
| Indiana..... | 19 | 50 | 501 | 470 | 503 | 418 | 409 | 254 | 308 | 213 | 67 | 10 |
| Iowa..... | 86 | 217 | 603 | 961 | 373 | 849 | 299 | 669 | 204 | 547 | 43 | 27 |
| Kansas..... | 28 | 73 | 381 | 506 | 275 | 415 | 214 | 344 | 198 | 341 | 97 | 81 |
| Kentucky..... | 90 | 182 | 617 | 893 | 337 | 588 | 211 | 444 | 166 | 314 | 53 | 71 |
| Louisiana..... | 17 | 25 | 493 | 447 | 322 | 361 | 239 | 274 | 143 | 191 | 30 | 61 |
| Maine..... | 49 | 58 | 648 | 668 | 493 | 589 | 475 | 482 | 441 | 479 | 6 | 9 |
| Maryland..... | 99 | 85 | 377 | 338 | 358 | 299 | 321 | 239 | 204 | 181 | 121 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 249 | 235 | 1,226 | 2,156 | 1,133 | 1,603 | 1,126 | 1,489 | 951 | 1,278 | 29 | 99 |
| Michigan..... | 1,387 | 851 | 733 | 1,240 | 505 | 891 | 365 | 651 | 280 | 528 | 42 | 0 |
| Minnesota..... | 145 | 265 | 656 | 912 | 501 | 712 | 468 | 619 | 352 | 519 | 82 | 109 |
| Mississippi..... | 80 | 82 | 553 | 365 | 391 | 326 | 345 | 247 | 283 | 223 | 5 | 90 |
| Missouri..... | 65 | 155 | 874 | 733 | 664 | 606 | 538 | 449 | 393 | 305 | 134 | 69 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 3 | 113 | 165 | 81 | 178 | 80 | 133 | 59 | 103 | | |
| Nebraska..... | 9 | 40 | 131 | 327 | 83 | 233 | 72 | 248 | 59 | 218 | 8 | 32 |
| N. Hampshire..... | 105 | 30 | 445 | 337 | 351 | 240 | 267 | 208 | 277 | 186 | 35 | 21 |
| New Jersey..... | 204 | 211 | 1,181 | 967 | 1,020 | 678 | 1,045 | 430 | 745 | 370 | 23 | 28 |
| New Mexico..... | 19 | 6 | 58 | 111 | 18 | 61 | 12 | 43 | 17 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| New York..... | 496 | 713 | 3,297 | 4,013 | 2,413 | 2,924 | 1,848 | 2,216 | 1,648 | 1,885 | 43 | 344 |
| North Carolina..... | 149 | 155 | 696 | 894 | 551 | 701 | 496 | 633 | 372 | 419 | 105 | 62 |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 4 | 78 | 154 | 47 | 106 | 41 | 77 | 44 | 70 | 6 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 102 | 184 | 1,366 | 1,659 | 891 | 1,198 | 636 | 875 | 438 | 750 | 29 | 151 |
| Oklahoma..... | 10 | 20 | 144 | 193 | 115 | 143 | 59 | 122 | 49 | 83 | 13 | 15 |
| Oregon..... | 45 | 28 | 44 | 173 | 30 | 142 | 37 | 101 | 37 | 70 | 24 | 11 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 604 | 581 | 2,237 | 2,311 | 1,879 | 1,946 | 1,542 | 1,531 | 1,199 | 1,000 | 226 | 243 |
| Rhode Island..... | 38 | 41 | 370 | 255 | 309 | 264 | 305 | 162 | 189 | 141 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 27 | 21 | 464 | 250 | 367 | 185 | 289 | 193 | 165 | 116 | 30 | 3 |
| South Dakota..... | 137 | 22 | 81 | 113 | 50 | 108 | 29 | 74 | 27 | 94 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 79 | 153 | 774 | 821 | 596 | 424 | 516 | 349 | 412 | 264 | 76 | 75 |
| Texas..... | 76 | 165 | 473 | 592 | 390 | 486 | 327 | 377 | 243 | 322 | 163 | 160 |
| Utah..... | 4 | 43 | 108 | 190 | 274 | 379 | 246 | 325 | 179 | 244 | 8 | 23 |
| Vermont..... | 57 | 88 | 330 | 353 | 243 | 287 | 218 | 281 | 172 | 230 | 18 | 9 |
| Virginia..... | 434 | 259 | 847 | 493 | 695 | 394 | 541 | 299 | 407 | 198 | 8 | 59 |
| Washington..... | 33 | 53 | 255 | 329 | 172 | 234 | 135 | 210 | 99 | 183 | 113 | 114 |
| West Virginia..... | 8 | 38 | 166 | 167 | 110 | 108 | 64 | 88 | 55 | 93 | 18 | 18 |
| Wisconsin..... | 52 | 109 | 545 | 736 | 427 | 579 | 373 | 372 | 251 | 322 | 44 | 89 |
| Wyoming..... | | | 23 | 40 | 23 | 31 | 15 | 26 | 10 | 15 | | |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 34 | 41 | 265 | 82 | 197 | 83 | 149 | 38 | 114 | 36 | | |
| Porto Rico..... | | | 31 | 19 | 28 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 8 |

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

TABLE 8.—Percentage distribution of secondary students by years in private high schools and academies, 1921-22.

| States. | Total number of secondary students. | Per cent of total number. | | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. | | Total students in first, second, third, and fourth years. | Un-classified students and those enrolled above fourth year. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---|--|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total number. | Per cent of total. | Total number. | Per cent of total. | Total number. | Per cent of total. | Total number. | Per cent of total. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Con. United States | 186,641 | 45.2 | 54.8 | 58,191 | 34.3 | 45,640 | 26.9 | 36,723 | 21.6 | 29,192 | 17.2 | 169,746 | 16,896 |
| Alabama | 3,382 | 36.8 | 63.2 | 1,137 | 35.2 | 887 | 27.5 | 698 | 21.6 | 507 | 15.7 | 3,229 | 153 |
| Arizona | 517 | 47.2 | 52.8 | 166 | 35.5 | 126 | 27.0 | 106 | 22.7 | 69 | 14.8 | 467 | 48 |
| Arkansas | 472 | 41.7 | 58.3 | 187 | 41.6 | 170 | 24.4 | 91 | 20.2 | 62 | 13.8 | 459 | 22 |
| California | 7,651 | 35.4 | 64.6 | 2,487 | 35.0 | 1,964 | 27.7 | 1,514 | 21.3 | 1,133 | 16.0 | 7,096 | 453 |
| Colorado | 830 | 21.3 | 78.7 | 266 | 35.1 | 213 | 28.1 | 148 | 19.5 | 131 | 17.3 | 758 | 73 |
| Connecticut | 5,699 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 1,633 | 31.3 | 1,426 | 27.3 | 1,209 | 23.2 | 950 | 18.2 | 5,218 | 481 |
| Delaware | 378 | 63.2 | 36.8 | 111 | 32.3 | 96 | 27.9 | 83 | 24.1 | 54 | 15.7 | 344 | 34 |
| Dist. Columbia | 1,844 | 15.6 | 84.4 | 401 | 27.6 | 307 | 21.2 | 404 | 27.9 | 338 | 23.3 | 1,450 | 394 |
| Florida | 1,078 | 37.9 | 62.1 | 406 | 40.2 | 295 | 29.2 | 179 | 17.5 | 132 | 13.1 | 1,009 | 69 |
| Georgia | 3,400 | 40.3 | 59.7 | 973 | 30.9 | 819 | 26.0 | 724 | 23.0 | 632 | 20.1 | 3,148 | 252 |
| Idaho | 527 | 34.3 | 65.7 | 116 | 25.0 | 146 | 31.5 | 95 | 20.5 | 107 | 23.0 | 464 | 63 |
| Illinois | 9,948 | 34.2 | 65.8 | 3,383 | 37.3 | 2,585 | 28.5 | 1,718 | 18.9 | 1,387 | 15.3 | 9,073 | 875 |
| Indiana | 3,222 | 56.1 | 43.9 | 971 | 31.6 | 921 | 29.9 | 663 | 21.6 | 521 | 16.9 | 3,076 | 146 |
| Iowa | 4,878 | 33.0 | 67.0 | 1,564 | 34.7 | 1,222 | 27.1 | 968 | 21.5 | 751 | 16.7 | 4,506 | 373 |
| Kansas | 2,953 | 40.4 | 59.6 | 887 | 33.2 | 690 | 25.8 | 558 | 20.9 | 539 | 20.1 | 2,674 | 279 |
| Kentucky | 3,966 | 37.2 | 62.8 | 1,510 | 42.3 | 925 | 25.9 | 655 | 18.3 | 480 | 13.5 | 3,570 | 396 |
| Louisiana | 2,603 | 47.8 | 52.2 | 940 | 38.0 | 683 | 27.7 | 513 | 20.8 | 334 | 13.5 | 2,470 | 133 |
| Maine | 4,397 | 48.0 | 52.0 | 1,316 | 30.8 | 1,082 | 25.3 | 957 | 22.4 | 920 | 21.5 | 4,375 | 122 |
| Maryland | 2,622 | 56.4 | 43.6 | 715 | 30.9 | 657 | 28.3 | 560 | 24.2 | 385 | 16.6 | 2,317 | 305 |
| Massachusetts | 11,566 | 40.8 | 59.2 | 3,384 | 30.9 | 2,736 | 24.9 | 2,615 | 23.9 | 2,229 | 20.3 | 10,968 | 602 |
| Michigan | 7,493 | 44.5 | 55.5 | 1,973 | 37.8 | 1,396 | 26.8 | 1,036 | 19.9 | 808 | 15.5 | 5,213 | 2,280 |
| Minnesota | 5,340 | 41.3 | 58.7 | 1,568 | 33.1 | 1,213 | 25.6 | 1,087 | 22.9 | 871 | 18.4 | 4,739 | 601 |
| Mississippi | 2,990 | 55.4 | 44.6 | 918 | 33.6 | 717 | 26.2 | 592 | 21.7 | 508 | 18.5 | 2,733 | 257 |
| Missouri | 4,965 | 53.7 | 46.3 | 1,607 | 35.2 | 1,270 | 27.9 | 987 | 21.6 | 698 | 15.3 | 4,562 | 403 |
| Montana | 916 | 36.5 | 63.5 | 278 | 30.5 | 259 | 28.4 | 213 | 23.3 | 162 | 17.8 | 912 | 4 |
| Nebraska | 1,460 | 24.8 | 75.2 | 458 | 33.4 | 316 | 23.1 | 320 | 23.3 | 277 | 20.2 | 1,371 | 89 |
| N. Hampshire | 2,492 | 59.4 | 40.6 | 782 | 33.8 | 591 | 25.6 | 475 | 20.6 | 463 | 20.0 | 2,311 | 181 |
| New Jersey | 6,902 | 61.1 | 38.9 | 2,148 | 33.4 | 1,698 | 26.4 | 1,475 | 22.9 | 1,115 | 17.3 | 6,436 | 466 |
| New Mexico | 380 | 32.9 | 67.1 | 169 | 47.8 | 79 | 22.3 | 55 | 15.5 | 51 | 14.4 | 354 | 26 |
| New York | 21,840 | 44.6 | 55.4 | 7,310 | 36.1 | 5,337 | 26.4 | 4,064 | 20.1 | 3,533 | 17.4 | 20,344 | 1,506 |
| North Carolina | 5,213 | 48.4 | 54.6 | 1,590 | 33.4 | 1,252 | 23.3 | 1,129 | 23.7 | 791 | 16.6 | 4,762 | 451 |
| North Dakota | 633 | 35.1 | 64.9 | 232 | 37.6 | 153 | 24.8 | 118 | 19.1 | 114 | 18.6 | 617 | 16 |
| Ohio | 8,279 | 41.8 | 58.2 | 3,025 | 38.7 | 2,099 | 26.7 | 1,511 | 19.4 | 1,188 | 15.2 | 7,813 | 466 |
| Oklahoma | 964 | 40.7 | 59.3 | 337 | 37.1 | 258 | 28.4 | 181 | 19.9 | 132 | 14.6 | 908 | 56 |
| Oregon | 746 | 29.1 | 70.9 | 217 | 34.2 | 172 | 27.1 | 138 | 21.8 | 107 | 16.9 | 694 | 112 |
| Pennsylvania | 15,392 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 4,551 | 33.1 | 3,825 | 27.8 | 3,073 | 22.4 | 2,289 | 16.7 | 13,728 | 1,664 |
| Rhode Island | 2,074 | 58.4 | 41.6 | 625 | 31.3 | 573 | 28.7 | 467 | 23.4 | 330 | 16.6 | 1,986 | 79 |
| South Carolina | 2,100 | 63.4 | 36.6 | 714 | 35.4 | 542 | 26.8 | 482 | 23.8 | 281 | 13.9 | 2,019 | 81 |
| South Dakota | 785 | 44.1 | 55.9 | 194 | 33.7 | 158 | 27.4 | 103 | 17.9 | 121 | 21.0 | 576 | 159 |
| Tennessee | 4,239 | 57.9 | 42.1 | 1,295 | 33.6 | 1,020 | 26.5 | 865 | 22.4 | 676 | 17.5 | 3,856 | 383 |
| Texas | 3,774 | 44.3 | 55.7 | 1,665 | 33.2 | 876 | 27.3 | 704 | 21.9 | 565 | 17.6 | 3,210 | 564 |
| Utah | 2,023 | 40.5 | 59.5 | 298 | 15.3 | 653 | 33.6 | 571 | 29.4 | 422 | 21.7 | 1,945 | 78 |
| Vermont | 2,286 | 45.4 | 54.6 | 683 | 32.3 | 530 | 25.1 | 499 | 23.6 | 402 | 19.0 | 2,114 | 172 |
| Virginia | 4,629 | 63.3 | 36.7 | 1,340 | 34.6 | 1,089 | 28.2 | 840 | 21.7 | 600 | 15.6 | 3,899 | 790 |
| Washington | 1,930 | 41.8 | 58.2 | 584 | 36.1 | 406 | 25.1 | 345 | 21.3 | 282 | 17.5 | 1,617 | 313 |
| West Virginia | 933 | 45.1 | 54.9 | 333 | 39.1 | 218 | 25.6 | 152 | 17.9 | 148 | 17.4 | 851 | 82 |
| Wisconsin | 3,899 | 43.4 | 56.6 | 1,281 | 35.5 | 1,006 | 27.9 | 745 | 20.7 | 573 | 15.9 | 3,605 | 294 |
| Wyoming | 183 | 38.8 | 61.2 | 63 | 34.4 | 54 | 29.5 | 41 | 22.4 | 25 | 13.7 | 183 | ..... |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii | 91,039 | 73.1 | 26.9 | 347 | 36.0 | 280 | 29.0 | 187 | 19.4 | 150 | 15.6 | 964 | 75 |
| Porto Rico | 164 | 56.1 | 43.9 | 50 | 32.7 | 59 | 38.6 | 32 | 20.9 | 12 | 7.8 | 153 | 11 |

TABLE 9.—Miscellaneous comparisons and a classification of private high schools and academies according to sex of students admitted, 1921-22.

| States. | Sec- ond- ary teach- ers to a school. | Sec. ond- ary stu- dents to a school. | Sec- ond- ary stu- dents to a teacher | Grad- uates to a school. | Schools for boys only. | | Schools for girls only. | | Coeducational schools. | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | Number. | Students. | Number. | Students. | Number. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Con. United States..... | 7.3 | 95.6 | 13.1 | 13.8 | 363 | 48,159 | 720 | 59,671 | 880 | 36,039 | 42,772 |
| Alabama..... | 4.7 | 69.0 | 14.6 | 9.2 | 4 | 357 | 14 | 754 | 31 | 887 | 1,384 |
| Arizona..... | 7.7 | 85.8 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 203 | 242 |
| Arkansas..... | 4.1 | 47.2 | 11.5 | 5.0 | 10 | 2,021 | 10 | 197 | 10 | 197 | 275 |
| California..... | 7.3 | 83.0 | 11.4 | 12.3 | 22 | 2,021 | 49 | 3,861 | 20 | 652 | 1,017 |
| Colorado..... | 6.1 | 83.0 | 13.6 | 11.8 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 357 | 4 | 159 | 296 |
| Connecticut..... | 10.5 | 116.3 | 11.1 | 18.9 | 20 | 2,008 | 21 | 2,076 | 8 | 890 | 725 |
| Delaware..... | 7.2 | 75.6 | 10.5 | 9.6 | 1 | 152 | 2 | 67 | 2 | 87 | 72 |
| District of Columbia..... | 10.6 | 92.2 | 8.7 | 14.3 | 2 | 250 | 17 | 1,512 | 1 | 37 | 45 |
| Florida..... | 4.3 | 53.9 | 12.5 | 5.4 | 4 | 147 | 5 | 197 | 11 | 261 | 473 |
| Georgia..... | 5.5 | 82.9 | 15.0 | 13.2 | 4 | 528 | 13 | 1,119 | 24 | 842 | 911 |
| Idaho..... | 6.1 | 65.9 | 10.8 | 13.1 | 3 | 114 | 5 | 181 | 5 | 181 | 232 |
| Illinois..... | 7.7 | 111.8 | 14.4 | 14.9 | 17 | 2,259 | 47 | 4,935 | 25 | 1,144 | 1,610 |
| Indiana..... | 7.0 | 84.8 | 13.5 | 14.9 | 7 | 1,626 | 18 | 1,181 | 9 | 181 | 234 |
| Iowa..... | 4.2 | 52.5 | 12.4 | 8.7 | 4 | 265 | 14 | 1,343 | 75 | 1,343 | 1,927 |
| Kansas..... | 7.1 | 113.6 | 16.0 | 18.0 | 2 | 146 | 7 | 614 | 17 | 1,047 | 1,146 |
| Kentucky..... | 14.0 | 67.2 | 19.9 | 7.9 | 4 | 655 | 22 | 1,352 | 33 | 819 | 1,140 |
| Louisiana..... | 5.7 | 68.5 | 12.1 | 8.8 | 9 | 918 | 18 | 733 | 11 | 326 | 626 |
| Maine..... | 5.7 | 93.6 | 16.4 | 18.1 | 4 | 154 | 4 | 237 | 39 | 1,958 | 2,048 |
| Maryland..... | 7.6 | 77.1 | 9.9 | 11.7 | 12 | 977 | 14 | 809 | 8 | 503 | 333 |
| Massachusetts..... | 9.5 | 110.2 | 11.6 | 19.5 | 26 | 8,704 | 55 | 5,582 | 24 | 1,010 | 1,270 |
| Michigan..... | 6.5 | 133.8 | 20.5 | 13.5 | 4 | 578 | 13 | 1,214 | 39 | 2,754 | 2,947 |
| Minnesota..... | 8.2 | 106.8 | 13.0 | 16.6 | 11 | 1,340 | 17 | 1,939 | 22 | 864 | 1,197 |
| Mississippi..... | 6.2 | 110.7 | 17.9 | 13.9 | 9 | 893 | 7 | 512 | 11 | 764 | 821 |
| Missouri..... | 7.2 | 97.4 | 13.5 | 12.8 | 12 | 2,171 | 23 | 1,673 | 16 | 497 | 624 |
| Montana..... | 6.5 | 114.5 | 17.6 | 17.9 | 1 | 67 | 3 | 275 | 4 | 267 | 307 |
| Nebraska..... | 5.1 | 63.5 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 1 | 55 | 8 | 577 | 14 | 307 | 521 |
| New Hampshire..... | 9.2 | 138.4 | 15.0 | 20.9 | 3 | 558 | 2 | 219 | 13 | 922 | 793 |
| New Jersey..... | 9.5 | 106.2 | 11.2 | 14.4 | 23 | 3,673 | 27 | 2,059 | 15 | 545 | 625 |
| New Mexico..... | 4.0 | 34.5 | 8.6 | 4.3 | 4 | 100 | 5 | 208 | 2 | 25 | 47 |
| New York..... | 8.4 | 99.7 | 11.8 | 14.9 | 54 | 7,141 | 90 | 8,430 | 75 | 2,604 | 3,665 |
| North Carolina..... | 6.2 | 93.1 | 15.0 | 11.9 | 7 | 610 | 9 | 723 | 40 | 1,769 | 2,121 |
| North Dakota..... | 5.7 | 57.5 | 10.0 | 8.9 | 1 | 86 | 1 | 58 | 9 | 126 | 353 |
| Ohio..... | 7.7 | 118.3 | 15.3 | 16.1 | 8 | 1,735 | 28 | 2,914 | 84 | 1,727 | 1,903 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3.9 | 43.8 | 11.3 | 5.1 | 2 | 111 | 3 | 104 | 17 | 281 | 468 |
| Oregon..... | 5.8 | 53.3 | 9.3 | 6.6 | 2 | 139 | 8 | 394 | 4 | 78 | 135 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 8.8 | 114.9 | 13.1 | 17.1 | 24 | 4,784 | 51 | 4,715 | 59 | 2,903 | 2,990 |
| Rhode Island..... | 10.7 | 138.3 | 13.0 | 21.7 | 3 | 890 | 8 | 692 | 4 | 331 | 171 |
| South Carolina..... | 5.8 | 84.0 | 14.5 | 10.4 | 4 | 820 | 4 | 165 | 17 | 512 | 603 |
| South Dakota..... | 6.8 | 81.7 | 12.0 | 15.3 | 1 | 135 | 2 | 84 | 6 | 189 | 327 |
| Tennessee..... | 6.2 | 96.3 | 15.6 | 13.0 | 7 | 986 | 9 | 703 | 28 | 1,467 | 1,088 |
| Texas..... | 6.3 | 80.3 | 12.8 | 10.6 | 7 | 846 | 21 | 1,159 | 19 | 826 | 943 |
| Utah..... | 12.5 | 202.3 | 16.2 | 35.5 | 4 | 321 | 6 | 819 | 6 | 819 | 883 |
| Vermont..... | 8.7 | 127.0 | 14.0 | 20.1 | 1 | 86 | 4 | 299 | 13 | 952 | 949 |
| Virginia..... | 6.7 | 84.2 | 12.6 | 9.5 | 19 | 2,395 | 17 | 1,049 | 19 | 537 | 648 |
| Washington..... | 5.9 | 74.2 | 12.5 | 9.8 | 3 | 466 | 12 | 612 | 11 | 341 | 511 |
| West Virginia..... | 6.4 | 77.8 | 12.1 | 11.2 | 3 | 286 | 4 | 365 | 5 | 135 | 147 |
| Wisconsin..... | 8.4 | 125.8 | 15.0 | 17.0 | 5 | 993 | 12 | 1,335 | 15 | 699 | 872 |
| Wyoming..... | 6.0 | 91.5 | 15.0 | 9.0 | 2 | 71 | 2 | 71 | 2 | 71 | 112 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 10.0 | 148.4 | 14.8 | 21.0 | 3 | 449 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 310 | 233 |
| Porto Rico..... | 9.0 | 164.0 | 18.0 | 11.0 | 1 | 92 | 1 | 92 | 1 | 92 | 72 |

TABLE 10.—Four-year private high schools and academies—Schools, instructors, students, and graduates, 1921-22.

| States. | Four-year schools report- ing. | Secondary in-structors. | | | Secondary students. | | | *Graduates. | | | Per cent of total en-rollment. | Per cent of fourth year en-rollment. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|---------------------|---------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Men. | Wom- en. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States..... | 1,849 | 5,412 | 8,607 | 14,019 | 82,931 | 100,443 | 183,374 | 11,628 | 17,699 | 26,325 | 14.4 | 90.2 |
| Alabama..... | 42 | 76 | 140 | 216 | 1,203 | 2,037 | 3,240 | 160 | 259 | 419 | 12.9 | 82.6 |
| Arizona..... | 6 | 24 | 22 | 46 | 243 | 272 | 515 | 35 | 29 | 64 | 12.4 | 92.8 |
| Arkansas..... | 9 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 194 | 266 | 460 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 10.9 | 80.6 |
| California..... | 85 | 244 | 456 | 700 | 2,620 | 4,799 | 7,419 | 322 | 788 | 1,090 | 14.7 | 96.2 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 10 | 51 | 61 | 177 | 653 | 830 | 14 | 104 | 118 | 14.2 | 90.1 |
| Connecticut..... | 47 | 241 | 268 | 509 | 2,889 | 2,800 | 5,689 | 484 | 440 | 924 | 16.2 | 97.3 |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 239 | 139 | 378 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 12.7 | 89.9 |
| District of Columbia..... | 20 | 30 | 181 | 211 | 287 | 1,557 | 1,844 | 31 | 254 | 285 | 15.5 | 84.3 |
| Florida..... | 20 | 29 | 57 | 86 | 408 | 670 | 1,078 | 33 | 74 | 107 | 9.9 | 81.1 |
| Georgia..... | 38 | 88 | 132 | 220 | 1,363 | 1,993 | 3,356 | 221 | 314 | 535 | 15.9 | 84.7 |
| Idaho..... | 7 | 13 | 35 | 48 | 177 | 343 | 520 | 35 | 69 | 104 | 20.0 | 97.2 |
| Illinois..... | 86 | 214 | 465 | 679 | 3,297 | 6,510 | 9,807 | 403 | 888 | 1,291 | 13.2 | 93.1 |
| Indiana..... | 32 | 117 | 116 | 233 | 1,769 | 1,350 | 3,119 | 292 | 196 | 488 | 15.6 | 93.7 |
| Iowa..... | 77 | 78 | 285 | 363 | 1,360 | 3,105 | 4,465 | 198 | 525 | 723 | 16.2 | 96.3 |
| Kansas..... | 25 | 78 | 104 | 182 | 1,156 | 1,722 | 2,878 | 153 | 282 | 435 | 15.1 | 80.7 |
| Kentucky..... | 56 | 93 | 187 | 280 | 1,442 | 2,449 | 3,891 | 161 | 295 | 456 | 11.7 | 95.0 |
| Louisiana..... | 54 | 81 | 125 | 206 | 1,224 | 1,266 | 2,490 | 128 | 171 | 299 | 12.0 | 89.5 |
| Maine..... | 46 | 108 | 159 | 267 | 2,108 | 2,285 | 4,393 | 395 | 455 | 850 | 19.3 | 92.4 |
| Maryland..... | 32 | 134 | 127 | 261 | 1,467 | 1,103 | 2,570 | 235 | 160 | 395 | 15.4 | 97.5 |
| Massachusetts..... | 98 | 335 | 643 | 978 | 4,683 | 6,494 | 11,177 | 855 | 1,124 | 1,979 | 17.7 | 88.8 |
| Michigan..... | 56 | 88 | 278 | 366 | 3,332 | 4,161 | 7,493 | 251 | 505 | 756 | 10.1 | 93.6 |
| Minnesota..... | 51 | 151 | 257 | 408 | 2,191 | 3,118 | 5,309 | 332 | 498 | 830 | 15.6 | 95.3 |
| Mississippi..... | 26 | 81 | 85 | 166 | 1,653 | 1,324 | 2,977 | 229 | 143 | 372 | 12.5 | 73.5 |
| Missouri..... | 49 | 157 | 204 | 361 | 2,637 | 2,253 | 4,890 | 350 | 274 | 624 | 12.8 | 89.4 |
| Montana..... | 8 | 10 | 42 | 52 | 334 | 582 | 916 | 45 | 98 | 143 | 15.6 | 88.2 |
| Nebraska..... | 23 | 23 | 95 | 118 | 362 | 1,098 | 1,460 | 48 | 212 | 260 | 17.8 | 95.9 |
| New Hampshire..... | 18 | 99 | 67 | 166 | 1,499 | 1,012 | 2,492 | 218 | 158 | 376 | 15.1 | 81.2 |
| New Jersey..... | 63 | 328 | 281 | 609 | 4,212 | 2,674 | 6,886 | 605 | 332 | 937 | 13.6 | 84.0 |
| New Mexico..... | 10 | 15 | 27 | 42 | 125 | 244 | 369 | 14 | 33 | 47 | 12.7 | 92.2 |
| New York..... | 203 | 643 | 1,177 | 1,820 | 9,609 | 11,900 | 21,509 | 1,411 | 1,757 | 3,168 | 14.7 | 89.7 |
| North Carolina..... | 55 | 174 | 171 | 345 | 2,361 | 2,829 | 5,190 | 311 | 351 | 662 | 12.8 | 83.7 |
| North Dakota..... | 11 | 22 | 41 | 63 | 222 | 411 | 633 | 29 | 69 | 98 | 15.5 | 86.0 |
| Ohio..... | 66 | 155 | 377 | 532 | 3,419 | 4,717 | 8,136 | 404 | 693 | 1,097 | 13.4 | 92.3 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 30 | 51 | 81 | 385 | 544 | 929 | 39 | 73 | 112 | 12.1 | 84.8 |
| Oregon..... | 13 | 15 | 63 | 78 | 208 | 513 | 721 | 34 | 58 | 92 | 12.9 | 86.0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 123 | 444 | 701 | 1,145 | 7,495 | 7,484 | 14,979 | 1,175 | 999 | 2,174 | 14.5 | 96.0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 15 | 67 | 93 | 160 | 1,211 | 863 | 2,074 | 179 | 147 | 326 | 15.7 | 98.8 |
| South Carolina..... | 21 | 72 | 60 | 132 | 1,275 | 668 | 1,943 | 122 | 93 | 215 | 11.1 | 76.5 |
| South Dakota..... | 9 | 28 | 33 | 61 | 324 | 411 | 735 | 44 | 94 | 138 | 18.8 | (1) |
| Tennessee..... | 41 | 155 | 111 | 266 | 2,442 | 1,753 | 4,195 | 352 | 214 | 566 | 13.5 | 83.7 |
| Texas..... | 47 | 111 | 184 | 295 | 1,672 | 2,102 | 3,774 | 198 | 299 | 497 | 13.2 | 88.0 |
| Utah..... | 10 | 49 | 73 | 122 | 798 | 1,197 | 1,995 | 138 | 217 | 355 | 17.8 | 83.9 |
| Vermont..... | 18 | 59 | 97 | 156 | 1,038 | 1,248 | 2,286 | 154 | 208 | 362 | 15.8 | 90.0 |
| Virginia..... | 52 | 213 | 148 | 361 | 2,910 | 1,656 | 4,566 | 352 | 169 | 521 | 11.4 | 86.8 |
| Washington..... | 25 | 54 | 98 | 152 | 803 | 1,117 | 1,920 | 90 | 165 | 255 | 13.3 | 90.4 |
| West Virginia..... | 12 | 31 | 46 | 77 | 421 | 512 | 933 | 50 | 84 | 134 | 14.4 | 90.5 |
| Wisconsin..... | 30 | 104 | 147 | 251 | 1,635 | 2,127 | 3,762 | 244 | 286 | 530 | 14.3 | 92.5 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 71 | 112 | 183 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 9.8 | 72.0 |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 7 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 759 | 280 | 1,039 | 111 | 36 | 147 | 14.1 | 96.0 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 92 | 72 | 164 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 6.7 | 91.7 |

¹ Due to one school in South Dakota not distributing its students by years, but reporting 17 graduates, this percentage could not be arrived at.

TABLE 11.—Distribution, by years, of students in four-year private high schools and academies, and graduates from such schools continuing their education, 1921-22.

| States. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Total students in first, second, third, and fourth years. | Other students, excluding elementary. | Graduates class of 1921 who went to college, 1921-22. | | Graduates, class of 1921, who went to other institutions, 1921-22. |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. | | | Number. | Percent of entire class graduating, 1921. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Cont. United States..... | 56,422 | 33.8 | 44,594 | 26.8 | 36,898 | 21.8 | 29,192 | 17.6 | 166,516 | 16,858 | 10,823 | 44.6 | 4,067 |
| Alabama..... | 1,061 | 34.4 | 828 | 26.8 | 691 | 22.4 | 507 | 16.4 | 3,087 | 153 | 121 | 37.1 | 70 |
| Arizona..... | 166 | 35.5 | 126 | 27.0 | 108 | 22.7 | 69 | 14.8 | 467 | 48 | 21 | 38.9 | 7 |
| Arkansas..... | 175 | 39.9 | 110 | 25.1 | 91 | 20.8 | 62 | 14.2 | 438 | 22 | 11 | 28.2 | 3 |
| California..... | 2,411 | 34.6 | 1,917 | 27.5 | 1,505 | 21.6 | 1,133 | 16.3 | 6,568 | 453 | 440 | 44.8 | 191 |
| Colorado..... | 266 | 35.1 | 213 | 28.1 | 148 | 19.5 | 131 | 17.3 | 758 | 72 | 47 | 34.3 | 20 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,627 | 31.3 | 1,424 | 27.3 | 1,207 | 23.2 | 950 | 18.2 | 5,208 | 481 | 496 | 56.5 | 109 |
| Delaware..... | 111 | 32.3 | 96 | 27.9 | 83 | 24.1 | 54 | 15.7 | 344 | 34 | 21 | 44.7 | 9 |
| District of Columbia..... | 401 | 27.7 | 307 | 21.1 | 404 | 27.9 | 338 | 23.3 | 1,450 | 394 | 107 | 47.1 | 26 |
| Florida..... | 406 | 40.2 | 295 | 29.2 | 176 | 17.5 | 132 | 13.1 | 1,009 | 69 | 41 | 37.6 | 22 |
| Georgia..... | 945 | 30.4 | 807 | 26.0 | 722 | 23.3 | 632 | 20.3 | 3,106 | 260 | 208 | 43.2 | 58 |
| Idaho..... | 113 | 24.7 | 142 | 31.1 | 95 | 20.8 | 107 | 23.4 | 457 | 63 | 36 | 40.0 | 14 |
| Illinois..... | 3,293 | 36.9 | 2,535 | 28.4 | 1,717 | 19.2 | 1,387 | 15.5 | 8,932 | 875 | 439 | 37.8 | 258 |
| Indiana..... | 915 | 30.8 | 893 | 30.0 | 644 | 21.7 | 521 | 17.5 | 2,973 | 146 | 259 | 56.9 | 55 |
| Iowa..... | 1,358 | 33.2 | 1,063 | 26.0 | 920 | 22.5 | 751 | 18.8 | 4,092 | 373 | 179 | 27.9 | 133 |
| Kansas..... | 844 | 32.5 | 658 | 25.3 | 558 | 21.5 | 539 | 20.7 | 2,599 | 279 | 127 | 32.9 | 49 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,458 | 41.7 | 902 | 25.8 | 655 | 18.8 | 490 | 13.7 | 3,495 | 398 | 152 | 36.4 | 24 |
| Louisiana..... | 879 | 37.3 | 657 | 27.9 | 487 | 20.6 | 334 | 14.2 | 2,357 | 133 | 116 | 39.5 | 48 |
| Maine..... | 1,312 | 30.7 | 1,082 | 25.3 | 957 | 22.4 | 920 | 21.6 | 4,271 | 122 | 205 | 28.1 | 130 |
| Maryland..... | 696 | 30.5 | 645 | 28.3 | 554 | 24.3 | 385 | 16.9 | 2,290 | 290 | 260 | 60.6 | 42 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3,202 | 30.3 | 2,605 | 24.6 | 2,539 | 24.0 | 2,229 | 21.1 | 10,575 | 602 | 915 | 48.8 | 318 |
| Michigan..... | 1,973 | 37.8 | 1,396 | 26.8 | 1,036 | 19.9 | 808 | 15.5 | 5,213 | 2,280 | 220 | 33.0 | 178 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,555 | 33.0 | 1,199 | 25.5 | 1,083 | 23.0 | 871 | 18.5 | 4,708 | 601 | 276 | 34.0 | 202 |
| Mississippi..... | 910 | 33.4 | 712 | 26.2 | 592 | 21.8 | 506 | 18.6 | 2,720 | 257 | 122 | 35.4 | 35 |
| Missouri..... | 1,574 | 35.0 | 1,235 | 27.5 | 987 | 22.0 | 698 | 15.5 | 4,494 | 396 | 342 | 53.0 | 78 |
| Montana..... | 278 | 30.5 | 250 | 28.4 | 213 | 23.3 | 162 | 17.8 | 912 | 4 | 58 | 35.8 | 37 |
| Nebraska..... | 458 | 33.4 | 316 | 23.1 | 320 | 23.3 | 277 | 20.2 | 1,371 | 89 | 51 | 24.1 | 39 |
| New Hampshire..... | 782 | 33.8 | 591 | 25.6 | 475 | 20.6 | 463 | 20.0 | 2,811 | 181 | 152 | 45.5 | 45 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,137 | 33.3 | 1,693 | 26.4 | 1,475 | 23.0 | 1,115 | 17.3 | 6,420 | 466 | 493 | 56.5 | 153 |
| New Mexico..... | 162 | 47.2 | 75 | 21.9 | 55 | 16.0 | 51 | 14.9 | 343 | 26 | 9 | 22.5 | 7 |
| New York..... | 7,023 | 35.3 | 5,303 | 26.6 | 4,054 | 20.7 | 3,533 | 17.7 | 19,913 | 1,596 | 1,316 | 48.4 | 557 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,580 | 33.3 | 1,246 | 26.3 | 1,122 | 23.7 | 791 | 16.7 | 4,739 | 451 | 257 | 39.0 | 74 |
| North Dakota..... | 232 | 37.6 | 153 | 24.8 | 118 | 19.1 | 114 | 18.5 | 617 | 16 | 22 | 23.7 | 28 |
| Ohio..... | 2,963 | 33.6 | 2,040 | 26.6 | 1,479 | 19.3 | 1,188 | 15.5 | 7,670 | 466 | 355 | 39.4 | 196 |
| Oklahoma..... | 320 | 36.7 | 248 | 28.4 | 173 | 19.8 | 132 | 15.1 | 873 | 56 | 33 | 37.1 | 11 |
| Oregon..... | 200 | 32.8 | 164 | 26.9 | 138 | 22.7 | 107 | 17.6 | 609 | 112 | 47 | 48.0 | 15 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4,366 | 32.8 | 3,683 | 27.6 | 2,991 | 22.4 | 2,289 | 17.2 | 13,329 | 1,660 | 1,072 | 51.3 | 297 |
| Rhode Island..... | 625 | 31.3 | 573 | 28.7 | 467 | 23.4 | 330 | 16.6 | 1,965 | 79 | 156 | 52.2 | 60 |
| South Carolina..... | 636 | 34.1 | 493 | 26.5 | 452 | 24.3 | 281 | 15.1 | 1,862 | 81 | 163 | 58.0 | 14 |
| South Dakota..... | 194 | 33.7 | 158 | 27.4 | 103 | 17.9 | 121 | 21.0 | 576 | 159 | 18 | 19.1 | 4 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,370 | 33.3 | 1,001 | 26.3 | 865 | 22.7 | 676 | 17.7 | 3,812 | 383 | 330 | 58.8 | 64 |
| Texas..... | 1,065 | 23.2 | 876 | 27.3 | 704 | 21.9 | 565 | 17.6 | 3,210 | 564 | 169 | 39.1 | 78 |
| Utah..... | 282 | 14.7 | 641 | 33.4 | 571 | 29.8 | 423 | 22.1 | 1,917 | 78 | 181 | 60.3 | 24 |
| Vermont..... | 683 | 32.3 | 530 | 25.1 | 499 | 23.6 | 402 | 19.0 | 2,114 | 172 | 134 | 34.4 | 61 |
| Virginia..... | 1,310 | 34.4 | 1,072 | 28.1 | 833 | 21.8 | 600 | 15.7 | 3,815 | 751 | 321 | 58.4 | 35 |
| Washington..... | 579 | 36.0 | 401 | 25.0 | 345 | 21.5 | 282 | 17.5 | 1,607 | 313 | 56 | 30.0 | 41 |
| West Virginia..... | 333 | 39.1 | 218 | 25.6 | 152 | 17.9 | 148 | 17.4 | 851 | 82 | 31 | 35.2 | 9 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,230 | 35.5 | 959 | 27.6 | 706 | 20.4 | 573 | 16.5 | 3,468 | 294 | 239 | 40.8 | 136 |
| Wyoming..... | 63 | 34.4 | 54 | 29.5 | 41 | 22.4 | 25 | 13.7 | 183 | ..... | 5 | 29.4 | 4 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 847 | 36.0 | 280 | 29.0 | 187 | 19.4 | 150 | 15.6 | 964 | 76 | 64 | 49.2 | 7 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 50 | 32.7 | 50 | 32.6 | 52 | 20.9 | 19 | 7.9 | 158 | 11 | 97 | 5.0 | 2 |

TABLE 12.—Statistics of private high schools and academies for the Negro race, 1921-22.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Elementary students. | | Graduates. | | Number in military drill. | Students in four-year schools. | | | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars). | Value of furniture, scientific apparatus, etc. (hundreds of dollars). | Permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars). |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. |  |  |  |  | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| United States..... | 106 | 272 | 341 | 3,264 | 5,961 | 6,013 | 9,539 | 310 | 719 | 411 | 90 | 3,142 | 5,696 | 128,145 | 8,288 | 8,557 | 1,302 |
| Alabama..... | 17 | 34 | 44 | 313 | 736 | 1,399 | 2,076 | 30 | 90 | 65 | 13 | 280 | 669 | 15,302 | 913 | 1,073 | 158 |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | 9 | 5 | 40 | 96 | 194 | 292 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 87 | 175 | 110 | 60 | 35 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 60 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 4,500 | 80 | 201 | 3 |
| Florida..... | 5 | 10 | 19 | 94 | 234 | 260 | 469 | 6 | 25 | 34 | 5 | 94 | 234 | 4,800 | 379 | 600 | 3 |
| Georgia..... | 10 | 13 | 24 | 135 | 568 | 488 | 1,023 | 20 | 96 | 128 | 8 | 128 | 554 | 12,980 | 679 | 973 | 49 |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 10 | 5 | 110 | 135 | 62 | 25 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 110 | 135 | 2,016 | 145 | 21 | 99 |
| Louisiana..... | 6 | 18 | 24 | 263 | 483 | 275 | 472 | 24 | 58 | 4 | 4 | 243 | 448 | 7,145 | 515 | 509 | 20 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 34 | 7 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 34 | 2,300 | 108 | 22 | 30 |
| Mississippi..... | 8 | 29 | 40 | 716 | 809 | 311 | 530 | 64 | 85 | 280 | 8 | 716 | 809 | 15,663 | 800 | 1,551 | 30 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 40 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 1,000 | 65 | 30 | 0 |
| North Carolina..... | 30 | 55 | 56 | 507 | 1,189 | 1,332 | 2,134 | 56 | 144 | 32 | 19 | 499 | 1,174 | 15,805 | 1,601 | 882 | 20 |
| South Carolina..... | 8 | 21 | 23 | 254 | 288 | 764 | 991 | 36 | 53 | 5 | 5 | 225 | 190 | 5,400 | 886 | 886 | 141 |
| Tennessee..... | 6 | 23 | 26 | 260 | 363 | 267 | 323 | 19 | 44 | 1 | 6 | 260 | 363 | 14,000 | 552 | 184 | 422 |
| Texas..... | 7 | 25 | 34 | 343 | 546 | 226 | 314 | 26 | 71 | 1 | 7 | 343 | 546 | 15,989 | 812 | 1,149 | 275 |
| Virginia..... | 9 | 16 | 35 | 89 | 343 | 431 | 746 | 7 | 34 | 1 | 7 | 67 | 343 | 11,070 | 629 | 417 | 70 |

TABLE 13.—Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22.

| States. | Latin. | | French. | | | German. | | | Spanish. | | | Greek. | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------------|-------|----------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|
| | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Con. United States... | 1,801 | 43,355 | 52,106 | 1,334 | 24,227 | 34,392 | 297 | 3,919 | 1,806 | 828 | 11,279 | 9,840 | 256 | 5,356 | 749 |
| Alabama..... | 45 | 617 | 1,108 | 17 | 60 | 332 | | | | 11 | 108 | 88 | 4 | 30 | 7 |
| Arizona..... | 4 | 24 | 76 | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 40 | 105 | 1 | | 2 |
| Arkansas..... | 8 | 59 | 148 | 4 | 6 | 9 | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | |
| California..... | 52 | 1,048 | 2,231 | 63 | 321 | 1,570 | 7 | 90 | 23 | 67 | 963 | 973 | 6 | 65 | 16 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 135 | 450 | 8 | 18 | 139 | | | | 6 | 8 | 69 | 1 | | 1 |
| Connecticut..... | 45 | 1,713 | 1,293 | 44 | 1,559 | 1,427 | 15 | 111 | 49 | 26 | 255 | 233 | 11 | 159 | 44 |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 176 | 120 | 5 | 127 | 109 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 19 | |
| District of Columbia..... | 20 | 100 | 786 | 19 | 251 | 942 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 28 | 107 | 1 | 10 | |
| Florida..... | 17 | 280 | 446 | 8 | 23 | 119 | | | | 9 | 100 | 106 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| Georgia..... | 37 | 604 | 1,021 | 21 | 217 | 676 | 2 | | 13 | 8 | 156 | 42 | 6 | 50 | 45 |
| Idaho..... | 5 | 33 | 118 | 4 | | 34 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 | 1 | |
| Illinois..... | 85 | 1,978 | 3,564 | 67 | 601 | 1,681 | 19 | 264 | 92 | 43 | 314 | 725 | 7 | 154 | 8 |
| Indiana..... | 33 | 1,141 | 750 | 23 | 236 | 381 | 6 | 258 | 2 | 18 | 281 | 216 | 6 | 163 | |
| Iowa..... | 85 | 875 | 1,835 | 20 | 47 | 412 | 6 | 142 | 32 | 12 | 67 | 114 | 2 | 40 | 1 |
| Kansas..... | 22 | 488 | 760 | 13 | 54 | 127 | 8 | 155 | 112 | 15 | 79 | 148 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Kentucky..... | 54 | 1,010 | 1,661 | 33 | 127 | 536 | 6 | 80 | 11 | 15 | 98 | 195 | 5 | 15 | 17 |
| Louisiana..... | 29 | 661 | 701 | 31 | 503 | 597 | | | | 10 | 361 | 22 | 3 | 123 | |
| Maine..... | 46 | 565 | 752 | 45 | 971 | 1,128 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 43 | 47 | 1 | 45 | |
| Maryland..... | 31 | 846 | 766 | 25 | 717 | 593 | 6 | 62 | 58 | 15 | 176 | 140 | 7 | 299 | 5 |
| Massachusetts..... | 98 | 2,940 | 610 | 95 | 2,900 | 3,920 | 26 | 256 | 69 | 40 | 249 | 551 | 33 | 610 | 85 |
| Michigan..... | 55 | 1,245 | 2,342 | 36 | 336 | 849 | 5 | 57 | 22 | 22 | 118 | 210 | 5 | 107 | 17 |
| Minnesota..... | 46 | 614 | 1,278 | 34 | 664 | 650 | 22 | 165 | 183 | 14 | 256 | 173 | 6 | 33 | 2 |
| Mississippi..... | 26 | 611 | 537 | 17 | 274 | 158 | 1 | 104 | 97 | 8 | 285 | 113 | 3 | 95 | 101 |
| Missouri..... | 48 | 1,273 | 1,440 | 32 | 399 | 729 | 5 | 135 | 60 | 19 | 473 | 185 | 6 | 112 | 14 |
| Montana..... | 7 | 191 | 250 | 3 | 8 | 48 | | | | 6 | 54 | 99 | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 23 | 188 | 628 | 8 | 14 | 92 | 4 | 63 | 36 | 8 | 20 | 96 | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 17 | 616 | 324 | 17 | 682 | 573 | 3 | 66 | 2 | 6 | 97 | 65 | 5 | 97 | 7 |
| New Jersey..... | 63 | 2,896 | 1,610 | 54 | 1,592 | 1,439 | 11 | 348 | 25 | 43 | 853 | 524 | 14 | 665 | 61 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 11 | 105 | 3 | 41 | 4 | | | | 11 | 96 | 206 | 1 | | 1 |
| New York..... | 206 | 5,512 | 7,373 | 191 | 4,476 | 5,955 | 47 | 442 | 325 | 92 | 1,628 | 728 | 26 | 942 | 13 |
| North Carolina..... | 50 | 1,155 | 1,487 | 34 | 383 | 610 | 5 | 40 | 36 | 14 | 119 | 70 | 10 | 45 | 33 |
| North Dakota..... | 7 | 71 | 95 | 8 | 18 | 115 | 3 | 38 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 23 | |
| Ohio..... | 68 | 2,474 | 3,310 | 44 | 565 | 1,448 | 8 | 125 | 30 | 43 | 252 | 615 | 10 | 297 | 19 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 138 | 316 | 8 | 38 | 63 | | | | 13 | 39 | 77 | | | |
| Oregon..... | 12 | 46 | 203 | 8 | 11 | 169 | 1 | 27 | | 7 | 23 | 46 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 125 | 4,839 | 5,187 | 99 | 2,633 | 2,744 | 30 | 317 | 157 | 79 | 1,460 | 1,609 | 25 | 342 | 76 |
| Rhode Island..... | 15 | 719 | 706 | 15 | 624 | 750 | 2 | 17 | 23 | 6 | 121 | 91 | 5 | 338 | 14 |
| South Carolina..... | 22 | 618 | 376 | 14 | 261 | 182 | | | | 3 | 85 | | 7 | 38 | 17 |
| South Dakota..... | 7 | 71 | 184 | 3 | 19 | 42 | 3 | 53 | 38 | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 37 | 1,194 | 883 | 25 | 273 | 397 | 3 | 36 | 8 | 17 | 321 | 77 | 8 | 75 | 64 |
| Texas..... | 41 | 516 | 843 | 20 | 58 | 333 | 7 | 63 | 20 | 30 | 467 | 418 | 4 | 34 | 25 |
| Utah..... | 8 | 69 | 212 | 7 | 30 | 187 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 72 | 105 | | | |
| Vermont..... | 18 | 420 | 463 | 18 | 405 | 472 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 121 | 5 | 56 | 38 |
| Virginia..... | 47 | 1,339 | 963 | 38 | 1,215 | 577 | 5 | 47 | | 19 | 690 | 62 | 5 | 42 | 2 |
| Washington..... | 24 | 359 | 466 | 18 | 62 | 267 | 2 | | 9 | 11 | 123 | 79 | 1 | 15 | |
| West Virginia..... | 11 | 206 | 221 | 10 | 100 | 210 | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 30 | 27 | 3 | 58 | 1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 31 | 663 | 1,053 | 22 | 297 | 548 | 12 | 299 | 211 | 10 | 176 | 86 | 4 | 140 | |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 8 | 35 | 1 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | 12 | | | |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 7 | 179 | 111 | 6 | 242 | 185 | | | | 2 | 41 | 3 | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 3 | | | | 1 | 84 | 69 | | | |

TABLE 13.—Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued.

| States. | Algebra. | | | Geometry. | | | Trigonometry. | | | Psychology. | | | Principles of teaching. | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Con. United States..... | 1,865 | 40,565 | 43,101 | 1,743 | 24,691 | 23,860 | 462 | 5,143 | 780 | 253 | 1,310 | 2,857 | 197 | 747 | 2,194 |
| Alabama..... | 48 | 615 | 1,125 | 39 | 348 | 602 | 7 | 25 | 32 | 11 | 34 | 116 | 15 | 29 | 194 |
| Arizona..... | 6 | 37 | 61 | 5 | 26 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Arkansas..... | 9 | 81 | 151 | 8 | 30 | 37 | | | | 6 | 28 | 41 | 5 | 4 | 29 |
| California..... | 87 | 1,137 | 1,551 | 78 | 730 | 933 | 25 | 187 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 68 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 113 | 234 | 9 | 53 | 180 | | | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 | | 11 |
| Connecticut..... | 44 | 1,211 | 766 | 42 | 844 | 449 | 22 | 268 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 39 | | | |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 150 | 88 | 5 | 85 | 39 | 8 | 34 | 8 | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 20 | 128 | 532 | 18 | 139 | 340 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 6 | | 100 | | | |
| Florida..... | 17 | 216 | 383 | 17 | 105 | 150 | 3 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 39 | 6 | 35 | 64 |
| Georgia..... | 38 | 728 | 1,075 | 34 | 496 | 461 | 8 | 120 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 85 | 12 | 47 | 133 |
| Idaho..... | 6 | 56 | 126 | 6 | 19 | 52 | | | | 1 | 29 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| Illinois..... | 87 | 1,444 | 2,278 | 86 | 1,074 | 1,371 | 18 | 133 | 41 | 6 | 44 | 54 | 7 | 2 | 35 |
| Indiana..... | 83 | 706 | 586 | 31 | 550 | 292 | 6 | 54 | 13 | 2 | 52 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| Iowa..... | 90 | 730 | 1,240 | 79 | 429 | 898 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 75 | 4 | 19 | 40 |
| Kansas..... | 24 | 452 | 589 | 23 | 257 | 355 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 38 | 127 | 9 | 16 | 30 |
| Kentucky..... | 48 | 821 | 1,331 | 53 | 416 | 623 | 12 | 68 | 74 | 9 | 21 | 94 | 4 | 15 | 34 |
| Louisiana..... | 35 | 787 | 645 | 33 | 263 | 301 | 6 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 2 | | 9 |
| Maine..... | 47 | 1,042 | 888 | 45 | 608 | 401 | 12 | 60 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 66 | 13 | 10 | 134 |
| Maryland..... | 33 | 817 | 636 | 33 | 632 | 292 | 12 | 156 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 32 | 17 |
| Massachusetts..... | 99 | 2,313 | 3,180 | 92 | 1,542 | 1,826 | 31 | 394 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 112 | 1 | | 13 |
| Michigan..... | 56 | 1,302 | 1,863 | 53 | 674 | 881 | 10 | 128 | 32 | 5 | 140 | 113 | 2 | 75 | 78 |
| Minnesota..... | 48 | 99 | 957 | 48 | 624 | 866 | 9 | 126 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 38 | 3 | | 31 |
| Mississippi..... | 27 | 905 | 711 | 26 | 644 | 302 | 13 | 224 | 58 | 4 | 318 | 249 | 6 | 102 | 206 |
| Missouri..... | 50 | 1,217 | 935 | 47 | 690 | 621 | 12 | 97 | 16 | 6 | 21 | 88 | 6 | 26 | 61 |
| Montana..... | 8 | 136 | 209 | 7 | 112 | 138 | | | | 1 | | 7 | 1 | | 7 |
| Nebraska..... | 23 | 144 | 380 | 22 | 63 | 276 | 2 | 7 | | 5 | 4 | 56 | 10 | | 112 |
| New Hampshire..... | 17 | 620 | 288 | 17 | 438 | 228 | 9 | 120 | 5 | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 62 | 2,443 | 1,236 | 59 | 1,381 | 848 | 24 | 411 | 14 | 3 | | 27 | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 10 | 74 | 111 | 8 | 22 | 61 | 1 | 8 | | 6 | 46 | 24 | 4 | 12 | 21 |
| New York..... | 208 | 5,215 | 5,193 | 194 | 3,009 | 2,980 | 56 | 600 | 42 | 19 | 33 | 247 | 6 | 33 | 33 |
| North Carolina..... | 51 | 1,292 | 1,399 | 47 | 543 | 443 | 10 | 62 | 29 | 10 | 73 | 145 | 17 | 62 | 264 |
| North Dakota..... | 10 | 86 | 127 | 9 | 45 | 64 | 1 | 3 | | 6 | 12 | 52 | 7 | 18 | 56 |
| Ohio..... | 66 | 1,797 | 2,204 | 66 | 1,065 | 1,272 | 21 | 234 | 65 | 9 | 15 | 80 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 154 | 253 | 18 | 104 | 146 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 46 |
| Oregon..... | 13 | 47 | 225 | 12 | 25 | 140 | 1 | 16 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 12 | 6 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 126 | 4,538 | 3,781 | 119 | 2,688 | 2,344 | 49 | 744 | 117 | 11 | 47 | 128 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 15 | 683 | 537 | 15 | 353 | 185 | 5 | 44 | 17 | 1 | | 17 | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 21 | 820 | 434 | 20 | 440 | 176 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 22 | 44 |
| South Dakota..... | 8 | 80 | 134 | 8 | 44 | 94 | | | | 3 | 10 | 39 | 2 | 7 | 25 |
| Tennessee..... | 39 | 1,167 | 743 | 36 | 698 | 322 | 10 | 112 | 19 | 7 | 52 | 51 | 8 | 67 | 78 |
| Texas..... | 45 | 736 | 983 | 42 | 418 | 463 | 12 | 99 | 21 | 11 | 29 | 99 | 8 | 38 | 93 |
| Utah..... | 9 | 185 | 270 | 8 | 167 | 175 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 38 | 92 | 3 | 23 | 26 |
| Vermont..... | 18 | 380 | 386 | 18 | 244 | 249 | 5 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 1 | | 7 |
| Virginia..... | 49 | 1,548 | 783 | 42 | 931 | 351 | 19 | 298 | 29 | 8 | 16 | 58 | 5 | 9 | 43 |
| Washington..... | 25 | 263 | 386 | 23 | 206 | 222 | 2 | 11 | | 4 | 9 | 18 | 1 | | 3 |
| West Virginia..... | 12 | 199 | 241 | 11 | 89 | 66 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 3 | | 31 | 1 | | 4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 31 | 824 | 777 | 31 | 345 | 510 | 4 | 41 | | 1 | | 10 | 3 | 2 | 34 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 27 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 18 | 10 | | | 11 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 7 | 350 | 113 | 6 | 241 | 86 | 4 | 54 | 2 | | | | | | 7 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 30 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 29 | | | | 1 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 15 |

TABLE 13.—Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued.

| States. | English. | | American history. | | | English history. | | | Ancient history. | | | Medieval and modern history. | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Con. U. S. | 1,790 | 63,722 | 80,111 | 1,449 | 14,015 | 15,332 | 677 | 5,882 | 6,801 | 1,457 | 19,337 | 22,523 | 1,335 | 13,074 | 18,028 |
| Alabama..... | 47 | 888 | 1,799 | 34 | 205 | 457 | 20 | 70 | 260 | 36 | 198 | 413 | 31 | 228 | 452 |
| Arizona..... | 6 | 178 | 210 | 5 | 55 | 61 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 39 | 6 | 39 | 57 |
| Arkansas..... | 9 | 124 | 202 | 6 | 24 | 52 | 4 | 19 | 31 | 8 | 44 | 83 | 6 | 22 | 46 |
| California..... | 82 | 2,041 | 3,875 | 69 | 369 | 701 | 32 | 285 | 344 | 80 | 577 | 1,314 | 69 | 461 | 891 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 134 | 470 | 5 | 8 | 61 | 3 | 17 | 48 | 8 | 81 | 168 | 8 | 53 | 153 |
| Connecticut..... | 43 | 2,329 | 2,324 | 32 | 379 | 215 | 22 | 156 | 150 | 40 | 647 | 552 | 24 | 324 | 426 |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 221 | 126 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 124 | 60 | 5 | 47 | 59 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 20 | 284 | 1,300 | 16 | 24 | 131 | 6 | 26 | 109 | 17 | 62 | 263 | 16 | 54 | 280 |
| Florida..... | 18 | 324 | 545 | 16 | 93 | 188 | 6 | 39 | 84 | 15 | 109 | 235 | 14 | 88 | 180 |
| Georgia..... | 35 | 975 | 1,574 | 29 | 255 | 286 | 29 | 144 | 231 | 31 | 289 | 455 | 29 | 209 | 410 |
| Idaho..... | 7 | 133 | 192 | 4 | 19 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 34 | 4 | 27 | 40 |
| Illinois..... | 86 | 2,629 | 5,303 | 74 | 415 | 870 | 19 | 151 | 278 | 74 | 1,039 | 1,332 | 67 | 694 | 893 |
| Indiana..... | 32 | 1,423 | 1,221 | 28 | 293 | 215 | 8 | 17 | 105 | 22 | 480 | 266 | 23 | 492 | 225 |
| Iowa..... | 88 | 1,309 | 2,779 | 58 | 248 | 456 | 10 | 123 | 56 | 68 | 529 | 727 | 67 | 388 | 740 |
| Kansas..... | 23 | 690 | 1,253 | 22 | 155 | 329 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 209 | 356 | 16 | 187 | 213 |
| Kentucky..... | 56 | 1,146 | 1,094 | 31 | 145 | 376 | 24 | 155 | 156 | 48 | 289 | 682 | 48 | 157 | 452 |
| Louisiana..... | 32 | 627 | 1,077 | 25 | 194 | 194 | 12 | 74 | 94 | 26 | 204 | 228 | 29 | 178 | 373 |
| Maine..... | 46 | 1,815 | 1,960 | 43 | 383 | 380 | 19 | 151 | 153 | 40 | 478 | 441 | 20 | 186 | 169 |
| Maryland..... | 32 | 1,134 | 1,073 | 26 | 229 | 204 | 18 | 199 | 156 | 28 | 285 | 308 | 20 | 219 | 181 |
| Massachusetts..... | 97 | 3,886 | 6,369 | 81 | 834 | 1,018 | 43 | 242 | 507 | 88 | 936 | 1,709 | 62 | 640 | 1,285 |
| Michigan..... | 55 | 1,884 | 3,172 | 47 | 440 | 638 | 12 | 144 | 178 | 49 | 791 | 1,240 | 45 | 591 | 728 |
| Minnesota..... | 49 | 1,464 | 2,532 | 42 | 500 | 467 | 11 | 123 | 74 | 46 | 460 | 664 | 42 | 427 | 453 |
| Mississippi..... | 25 | 1,510 | 990 | 21 | 397 | 246 | 16 | 264 | 178 | 23 | 362 | 244 | 22 | 292 | 175 |
| Missouri..... | 50 | 2,178 | 1,968 | 38 | 382 | 344 | 18 | 156 | 227 | 40 | 793 | 608 | 46 | 533 | 542 |
| Montana..... | 7 | 310 | 497 | 8 | 84 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 89 | 144 | 4 | 133 | 178 |
| Nebraska..... | 23 | 277 | 758 | 19 | 60 | 251 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 18 | 101 | 222 | 15 | 46 | 170 |
| New Hampshire..... | 16 | 1,162 | 774 | 16 | 289 | 280 | 7 | 68 | 74 | 16 | 224 | 189 | 11 | 99 | 95 |
| New Jersey..... | 57 | 3,150 | 1,949 | 48 | 567 | 315 | 28 | 345 | 181 | 50 | 850 | 678 | 37 | 366 | 361 |
| New Mexico..... | 9 | 107 | 201 | 9 | 17 | 105 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 37 | 56 | 7 | 31 | 58 |
| New York..... | 176 | 6,417 | 8,061 | 164 | 1,563 | 1,772 | 63 | 587 | 523 | 159 | 2,209 | 1,821 | 121 | 1,213 | 1,845 |
| North Carolina..... | 49 | 1,683 | 1,923 | 43 | 441 | 593 | 30 | 284 | 388 | 45 | 458 | 579 | 37 | 325 | 490 |
| North Dakota..... | 11 | 197 | 400 | 9 | 36 | 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 40 | 84 | 6 | 53 | 58 |
| Ohio..... | 68 | 2,813 | 3,984 | 48 | 543 | 612 | 22 | 123 | 220 | 55 | 947 | 999 | 58 | 826 | 1,057 |
| Oklahoma..... | 18 | 200 | 390 | 16 | 46 | 110 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 71 | 142 | 14 | 75 | 92 |
| Oregon..... | 13 | 89 | 436 | 10 | 44 | 115 | 5 | 24 | 59 | 13 | 50 | 142 | 9 | 20 | 116 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 125 | 6,700 | 5,738 | 90 | 1,464 | 907 | 66 | 662 | 827 | 11 | 2,004 | 2,189 | 93 | 1,122 | 1,945 |
| Rhode Island..... | 15 | 1,172 | 838 | 11 | 301 | 166 | 8 | 54 | 84 | 13 | 230 | 215 | 12 | 84 | 196 |
| South Carolina..... | 21 | 889 | 506 | 14 | 364 | 138 | 7 | 199 | 40 | 20 | 319 | 195 | 14 | 118 | 142 |
| South Dakota..... | 7 | 170 | 315 | 6 | 32 | 70 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 48 | 6 | 38 | 82 |
| Tennessee..... | 35 | 1,733 | 1,211 | 27 | 385 | 205 | 23 | 281 | 248 | 30 | 491 | 329 | 23 | 249 | 170 |
| Texas..... | 43 | 1,072 | 1,623 | 38 | 292 | 349 | 21 | 149 | 234 | 41 | 377 | 503 | 33 | 298 | 299 |
| Utah..... | 10 | 750 | 1,149 | 9 | 264 | 245 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 50 | 118 | 7 | 118 | 250 |
| Vermont..... | 17 | 801 | 1,032 | 13 | 114 | 169 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 251 | 257 | 13 | 114 | 183 |
| Virginia..... | 49 | 2,356 | 1,339 | 41 | 485 | 250 | 33 | 524 | 177 | 43 | 740 | 370 | 38 | 514 | 271 |
| Washington..... | 25 | 579 | 813 | 20 | 154 | 170 | 4 | 0 | 37 | 20 | 198 | 233 | 20 | 157 | 171 |
| West Virginia..... | 12 | 337 | 472 | 11 | 85 | 75 | 9 | 57 | 96 | 11 | 111 | 141 | 8 | 82 | 69 |
| Wisconsin..... | 29 | 1,395 | 1,353 | 25 | 191 | 295 | 8 | 26 | 71 | 27 | 447 | 442 | 28 | 449 | 389 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 39 | 51 | 2 | 16 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 28 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 7 | 759 | 275 | 4 | 89 | 21 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 183 | 35 | 7 | 139 | 67 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 84 | 69 | 1 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 31 | 30 | 1 | 31 | 30 |

TABLE 13.—Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued.

| States. | Civics. | | | Sociology. | | | Economics. | | | Manual training. | | | Drawing. | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Continental United States | 1,220 | 11,940 | 16,037 | 94 | 571 | 994 | 240 | 1,914 | 2,188 | 178 | 3,446 | 1,344 | 684 | 6,622 | 22,424 |
| Alabama..... | 31 | 261 | 372 | 3 | 32 | 60 | 7 | 39 | 97 | 6 | 114 | 0 | 12 | 35 | 163 |
| Arizona..... | 4 | 105 | 116 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | 65 |
| Arkansas..... | 7 | 37 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California..... | 59 | 302 | 629 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 88 | 13 | 9 | 107 | 82 | 41 | 516 | 955 |
| Colorado..... | 5 | 14 | 76 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| Connecticut..... | 21 | 250 | 124 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 141 | 52 | 12 | 217 | 652 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 24 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| District of Columbia..... | 10 | 17 | 115 | 3 | ..... | 37 | 6 | 14 | 50 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 190 | 300 |
| Florida..... | 7 | 8 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 38 | 5 | 57 | 36 | 5 | 36 | 83 |
| Georgia..... | 24 | 144 | 311 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 5 | 62 | 22 | 8 | 44 | 118 |
| Idaho..... | 5 | 43 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 27 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 40 |
| Illinois..... | 62 | 413 | 820 | 3 | ..... | 59 | 7 | 102 | 69 | 11 | 278 | 134 | 39 | 197 | 2,910 |
| Indiana..... | 29 | 221 | 203 | 2 | 60 | 6 | 3 | 55 | ..... | 2 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 46 | 306 |
| Iowa..... | 72 | 376 | 1,041 | 3 | 5 | 58 | 49 | 184 | 407 | 4 | 41 | ..... | 20 | 181 | 644 |
| Kansas..... | 18 | 108 | 220 | 2 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 33 | 2 | 12 | 70 | 6 | 7 | 264 |
| Kentucky..... | 23 | 123 | 275 | 5 | 29 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 173 | 44 | 11 | 42 | 345 |
| Louisiana..... | 19 | 147 | 246 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 27 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 16 | 150 | 455 |
| Maine..... | 33 | 334 | 311 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 37 | 13 | 5 | 122 | 46 | 3 | 23 | 38 |
| Maryland..... | 21 | 175 | 213 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 103 | 56 | 12 | 75 | 334 |
| Massachusetts..... | 49 | 404 | 710 | 3 | ..... | 58 | 7 | 22 | 155 | 12 | 231 | 35 | 56 | 678 | 2,517 |
| Michigan..... | 39 | 511 | 719 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 109 | 54 | 3 | 42 | 22 | 12 | 140 | 306 |
| Minnesota..... | 34 | 201 | 447 | 10 | 84 | 91 | 13 | 122 | 119 | 3 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 29 | 178 |
| Mississippi..... | 14 | 230 | 111 | 3 | 29 | 38 | 5 | 282 | 117 | 4 | 174 | 24 | 7 | 46 | 200 |
| Missouri..... | 32 | 269 | 522 | 4 | 41 | 26 | 4 | 66 | 20 | 6 | 124 | 137 | 15 | 96 | 366 |
| Montana..... | 7 | 79 | 108 | 2 | 46 | 42 | 2 | 46 | 42 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 60 |
| Nebraska..... | 17 | 70 | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 11 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 7 | 306 |
| New Hampshire..... | 10 | 154 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 53 | 30 | 2 | 27 | ..... | 5 | 61 | 133 |
| New Jersey..... | 44 | 513 | 477 | 4 | 18 | 35 | 7 | 43 | 27 | 4 | 58 | 41 | 31 | 339 | 1,053 |
| New Mexico..... | 8 | 53 | 72 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 56 | 67 |
| New York..... | 155 | 2,394 | 3,055 | 5 | 20 | 55 | 21 | 82 | 128 | 19 | 198 | 192 | 118 | 1,347 | 3,508 |
| North Carolina..... | 32 | 313 | 40 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 27 | 26 | 7 | 169 | 48 | 13 | 130 | 330 |
| North Dakota..... | 10 | 35 | 93 | 5 | 15 | 58 | 6 | 15 | 63 | 1 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 90 |
| Ohio..... | 44 | 407 | 699 | 3 | ..... | 23 | 3 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 162 | ..... | 18 | 206 | 437 |
| Oklahoma..... | 9 | 53 | 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 66 |
| Oregon..... | 8 | 13 | 119 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 30 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 85 | 1,274 | 1,131 | 5 | 4 | 89 | 7 | 26 | 95 | 8 | 211 | 97 | 72 | 1,077 | 3,250 |
| Rhode Island..... | 10 | 197 | 157 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 21 | 4 | 55 | 11 | 13 | 382 | 617 |
| South Carolina..... | 13 | 131 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 135 | 32 | 8 | 83 | 131 |
| South Dakota..... | 7 | 33 | 74 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 14 | 45 |
| Tennessee..... | 22 | 222 | 184 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 96 | 35 | 5 | 23 | 35 |
| Texas..... | 25 | 167 | 234 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 5 | 36 | 25 | 2 | 62 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 180 |
| Utah..... | 7 | 95 | 97 | 4 | 70 | 95 | 3 | 58 | 70 | 4 | 180 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 193 |
| Vermont..... | 8 | 171 | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 42 | 51 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 51 | 69 |
| Virginia..... | 36 | 359 | 237 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 31 | 16 | 4 | 38 | 44 | 11 | 64 | 230 |
| Washington..... | 16 | 101 | 119 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 7 | 18 | 49 |
| West Virginia..... | 9 | 118 | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 84 |
| Wisconsin..... | 19 | 267 | 229 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 91 | 90 | 5 | 59 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 489 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 24 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... | 0 | 1 | 35 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 5 | 213 | 23 | 2 | 21 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 84 | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 13.—Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued.

| States. | Vocal music. | | Instrumental music. | | | Astronomy. | | | Physics. | | | Chemistry. | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------|-------------------------|-------|----------|-------------------------|--------|------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|
| | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Con. United States..... | 981 | 12,873 | 40,910 | 1,103 | 5,902 | 27,919 | 74 | 184 | 661 | 1,160 | 11,372 | 9,485 | 886 | 9,463 | 7,885 |
| Alabama..... | 28 | 165 | 894 | 33 | 103 | 637 | 3 | ..... | 33 | 28 | 159 | 337 | 20 | 158 | 232 |
| Arizona..... | 4 | 67 | 147 | 5 | 28 | 111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 46 |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | 37 | 60 | 8 | 34 | 107 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 14 |
| California..... | 39 | 273 | 1,761 | 56 | 274 | 1,500 | 3 | 9 | 28 | 42 | 312 | 277 | 52 | 388 | 600 |
| Colorado..... | 6 | 9 | 74 | 7 | 34 | 365 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 5 | 27 | 80 | 7 | 24 | 89 |
| Connecticut..... | 20 | 280 | 789 | 21 | 71 | 603 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 29 | 235 | 184 | 19 | 240 | 81 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | ..... | 47 | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 33 | 15 | 2 | 19 | 17 |
| District of Columbia..... | 12 | 37 | 463 | 14 | ..... | 479 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 26 | 57 | 9 | 68 | 114 |
| Florida..... | 11 | 103 | 367 | 13 | 70 | 207 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 10 | 65 | 52 | 10 | 39 | 99 |
| Georgia..... | 16 | 127 | 679 | 22 | 126 | 386 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 26 | 184 | 203 | 17 | 130 | 216 |
| Idaho..... | 3 | 31 | 45 | 5 | 39 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 30 | 27 | 2 | ..... | 19 |
| Illinois..... | 49 | 474 | 2,648 | 47 | 315 | 1,866 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 66 | 444 | 787 | 37 | 330 | 327 |
| Indiana..... | 22 | 113 | 609 | 22 | 161 | 649 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 315 | 135 | 9 | 153 | 46 |
| Iowa..... | 46 | 628 | 1,281 | 54 | 215 | 259 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 243 | 490 | 9 | 115 | 45 |
| Kansas..... | 18 | 300 | 642 | 15 | 65 | 673 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 17 | 145 | 207 | 7 | 56 | 155 |
| Kentucky..... | 30 | 350 | 1,049 | 35 | 46 | 927 | 5 | 14 | 68 | 26 | 235 | 244 | 24 | 111 | 305 |
| Louisiana..... | 20 | 310 | 586 | 25 | 147 | 330 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 20 | 183 | 159 | 21 | 201 | 229 |
| Maine..... | 14 | 147 | 317 | 15 | 155 | 291 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 310 | 118 | 31 | 344 | 236 |
| Maryland..... | 13 | 357 | 419 | 18 | 73 | 812 | 2 | 13 | 30 | 18 | 162 | 87 | 13 | 113 | 80 |
| Massachusetts..... | 61 | 1,137 | 4,046 | 44 | 136 | 1,508 | 4 | ..... | 56 | 57 | 803 | 456 | 57 | 608 | 640 |
| Michigan..... | 28 | 789 | 1,415 | 41 | 364 | 1,229 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 43 | 418 | 525 | 26 | 353 | 377 |
| Minnesota..... | 22 | 299 | 978 | 27 | 325 | 1,068 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 35 | 327 | 260 | 30 | 273 | 303 |
| Mississippi..... | 13 | 158 | 501 | 16 | 107 | 388 | 3 | 54 | 33 | 19 | 249 | 186 | 16 | 170 | 142 |
| Missouri..... | 33 | 476 | 1,027 | 34 | 234 | 799 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 357 | 154 | 24 | 294 | 190 |
| Montana..... | 4 | 32 | 234 | 4 | 17 | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 70 | 72 | 3 | 53 | 52 |
| Nebraska..... | 15 | 32 | 580 | 15 | 37 | 489 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 46 | 194 | 4 | 18 | 26 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6 | 60 | 184 | 6 | 27 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 154 | 53 | 13 | 166 | 62 |
| New Jersey..... | 31 | 421 | 1,624 | 23 | 120 | 414 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 32 | 592 | 143 | 33 | 652 | 152 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 52 | 103 | 8 | 28 | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 18 |
| New York..... | 111 | 1,904 | 5,582 | 109 | 383 | 3,054 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 137 | 1,275 | 1,192 | 93 | 1,187 | 629 |
| North Carolina..... | 19 | 243 | 817 | 37 | 189 | 957 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 256 | 398 | 21 | 169 | 209 |
| North Dakota..... | 8 | 38 | 76 | 9 | 69 | 203 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 37 | 37 | 6 | 23 | 22 |
| Ohio..... | 35 | 464 | 2,156 | 41 | 251 | 1,242 | 2 | 15 | 22 | 45 | 568 | 455 | 40 | 353 | 508 |
| Oklahoma..... | 11 | 77 | 197 | 14 | 44 | 199 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 11 | 22 | 57 | 5 | 12 | 33 |
| Oregon..... | 8 | 28 | 235 | 8 | 49 | 156 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 14 | 52 | 4 | 25 | 8 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 99 | 1,703 | 2,842 | 66 | 478 | 1,321 | 6 | 5 | 58 | 86 | 1,281 | 616 | 83 | 1,344 | 678 |
| Rhode Island..... | 11 | 76 | 585 | 10 | 89 | 202 | 5 | ..... | 40 | 12 | 110 | 108 | 11 | 57 | 80 |
| South Carolina..... | 8 | 104 | 185 | 15 | 51 | 179 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 120 | 66 | 6 | 76 | 60 |
| South Dakota..... | 4 | 11 | 49 | 5 | 8 | 153 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 34 | 4 | 25 | 24 |
| Tennessee..... | 16 | 167 | 305 | 22 | 103 | 345 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 199 | 125 | 17 | 176 | 84 |
| Texas..... | 24 | 105 | 774 | 31 | 88 | 645 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 25 | 237 | 205 | 20 | 153 | 150 |
| Utah..... | 8 | 56 | 408 | 8 | 106 | 253 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 103 | 23 | 6 | 67 | 65 |
| Vermont..... | 13 | 185 | 340 | 13 | 67 | 346 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 134 | 75 | 11 | 120 | 88 |
| Virginia..... | 20 | 135 | 514 | 25 | 152 | 493 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 30 | 411 | 100 | 25 | 274 | 112 |
| Washington..... | 14 | 118 | 365 | 20 | 96 | 383 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 74 | 117 | 9 | 18 | 90 |
| West Virginia..... | 9 | 32 | 174 | 11 | 46 | 291 | 2 | ..... | 33 | 10 | 71 | 42 | 9 | 48 | 76 |
| Wisconsin..... | 17 | 222 | 666 | 23 | 276 | 1,396 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 240 | 223 | 14 | 221 | 63 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 23 | 80 | 2 | 10 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 5 | 173 | 131 | 3 | 78 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 117 | 1 | 5 | 95 | 28 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 13.—Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued.

| States | General science. | | | Physical geography. | | | Botany. | | | Zoology. | | | Biology. | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Continental United States.. | 850 | 9,867 | 9,714 | 529 | 6,202 | 6,449 | 378 | 2,273 | 5,422 | 129 | 1,180 | 1,322 | 468 | 6,026 | 6,520 |
| Alabama..... | 27 | 204 | 467 | 14 | 61 | 193 | 10 | 95 | 180 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 15 | 180 | 247 |
| Arizona..... | 4 | 78 | 81 | 1 | 70 | 80 | | | | | | | | 2 | 14 |
| Arkansas..... | 7 | 68 | 88 | 0 | 32 | 50 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| California..... | 47 | 410 | 678 | 10 | 73 | 48 | 18 | 26 | 225 | 2 | 30 | 16 | 23 | 210 | 284 |
| Colorado..... | 5 | 84 | 95 | 1 | 6 | 15 | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 18 | 231 | 105 | 11 | 80 | 45 | 5 | 24 | 98 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 78 | 115 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 61 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 6 | 72 | 94 | 3 | | 44 | 3 | | 34 | 1 | | 23 | 4 | 45 | 68 |
| Florida..... | 7 | 30 | 82 | 8 | 88 | 127 | 9 | 60 | 86 | 5 | 42 | 51 | 3 | 31 | 26 |
| Georgia..... | 22 | 214 | 284 | 16 | 87 | 172 | 5 | 45 | 50 | 2 | | 18 | 14 | 143 | 134 |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 25 | 60 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 62 | | | | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Illinois..... | 22 | 215 | 274 | 23 | 482 | 411 | 41 | 200 | 892 | 18 | 201 | 267 | 5 | 48 | 63 |
| Indiana..... | 19 | 223 | 271 | 8 | 22 | 86 | 15 | 56 | 113 | 5 | 26 | 38 | 4 | 15 | 45 |
| Iowa..... | 46 | 272 | 490 | 14 | 69 | 112 | 10 | 42 | 88 | 3 | 31 | 29 | 5 | 22 | 43 |
| Kansas..... | 15 | 220 | 227 | 4 | 42 | 105 | 7 | 18 | 105 | 2 | 18 | 12 | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 22 | 89 | 204 | 31 | 253 | 411 | 11 | 81 | 145 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 38 | 105 |
| Louisiana..... | 6 | 117 | 94 | 24 | 442 | 222 | 15 | 58 | 230 | 3 | 30 | 97 | 4 | 24 | 119 |
| Maine..... | 39 | 409 | 367 | 11 | 82 | 91 | 8 | 48 | 83 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 119 | 135 |
| Maryland..... | 15 | 194 | 185 | 8 | 84 | 52 | 6 | 28 | 67 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 29 | 18 |
| Massachusetts..... | 37 | 369 | 243 | 15 | 102 | 91 | 14 | 113 | 172 | 11 | 53 | 116 | 14 | 102 | 77 |
| Michigan..... | 23 | 298 | 284 | 11 | 138 | 149 | 13 | 137 | 205 | 4 | 90 | 67 | 10 | 58 | 139 |
| Minnesota..... | 20 | 358 | 386 | 21 | 153 | 293 | 21 | 119 | 331 | 9 | 72 | 57 | 7 | 139 | 89 |
| Mississippi..... | 20 | 291 | 284 | 13 | 461 | 330 | 9 | 148 | 181 | 6 | 122 | 100 | 7 | 163 | 169 |
| Missouri..... | 21 | 370 | 184 | 10 | 33 | 83 | 5 | 15 | 63 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 141 | 110 |
| Montana..... | 5 | 86 | 108 | 3 | 6 | 64 | 1 | | 24 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 15 | 61 | 214 | 3 | 10 | 56 | 17 | 76 | 219 | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 8 | 242 | 193 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 101 | 36 |
| New Jersey..... | 23 | 151 | 345 | 15 | 350 | 91 | 7 | 45 | 16 | 1 | 8 | | 19 | 423 | 97 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 42 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 7 | | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| New York..... | 48 | 750 | 358 | 41 | 561 | 394 | 21 | 180 | 486 | 7 | 74 | 94 | 129 | 1,021 | 2,656 |
| North Carolina..... | 39 | 374 | 617 | 23 | 309 | 462 | 6 | 26 | 122 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 19 | 127 | 235 |
| North Dakota..... | 5 | 41 | 30 | 5 | 23 | 74 | 4 | 17 | 52 | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 29 | 334 | 406 | 10 | 120 | 74 | 14 | 38 | 143 | 5 | 69 | 30 | 9 | 384 | 53 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5 | 11 | 43 | 4 | 13 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 21 | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 7 | 25 | 71 | 1 | | 18 | 5 | 21 | 51 | | | | 2 | 16 | 21 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 57 | 1,198 | 298 | 42 | 954 | 898 | 24 | 245 | 311 | 9 | 155 | 90 | 30 | 653 | 719 |
| Rhode Island..... | 10 | 59 | 120 | 7 | 63 | 53 | 5 | 27 | 58 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 212 | 29 |
| South Carolina..... | 14 | 336 | 85 | 7 | 40 | 58 | 2 | 19 | | 1 | 2 | | 11 | 80 | 73 |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 27 | 21 | 5 | 43 | 74 | | | | | | | 2 | | 11 |
| Tennessee..... | 19 | 207 | 168 | 11 | 92 | 148 | 5 | 14 | 33 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 134 | 76 |
| Texas..... | 20 | 189 | 214 | 21 | 183 | 230 | 2 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 13 | 97 |
| Utah..... | 5 | 39 | 63 | 3 | 50 | 62 | 4 | 25 | 66 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 23 | 72 |
| Vermont..... | 13 | 182 | 101 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 35 | 19 | | | | 9 | 130 | 115 |
| Virginia..... | 21 | 226 | 176 | 21 | 287 | 142 | 3 | 6 | 59 | 5 | 47 | 42 | 16 | 138 | 122 |
| Washington..... | 9 | 61 | 74 | 6 | 25 | 83 | 7 | 24 | 55 | 1 | | 15 | 3 | 23 | 35 |
| West Virginia..... | 9 | 75 | 86 | 5 | 59 | 52 | 1 | | 18 | | | | 4 | 5 | 44 |
| Wisconsin..... | 18 | 228 | 299 | 10 | 109 | 113 | 11 | 89 | 163 | | | | 4 | 23 | 12 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 21 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 6 | 222 | 57 | 1 | | 23 | 2 | 80 | 7 | 1 | 12 | | 3 | 46 | 33 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 31 | 19 | 1 | 31 | 19 | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 13.—Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued.

| States. | Geology. | | | Physiology. | | | Hygiene and sanitation. | | | Agriculture. | | | Home economics. | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Continental United States..... | 35 | 255 | 367 | 537 | 4,427 | 8,331 | 277 | 4,185 | 7,993 | 217 | 2,350 | 1,990 | 424 | 243 | 13,340 |
| Alabama..... | | | | 21 | 117 | 303 | 21 | 167 | 422 | 21 | 174 | 320 | 19 | | 706 |
| Arizona..... | | | | 1 | 60 | 40 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 36 | | 2 | | 58 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | 4 | 31 | 41 | 2 | 19 | 35 | 5 | 42 | 47 | 1 | | 26 |
| California..... | 1 | 3 | | 21 | 102 | 253 | 11 | 39 | 183 | 4 | 42 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 435 |
| Colorado..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 20 | 25 | 6 | | 44 | 2 | | 15 | 2 | 29 | | 7 | | 218 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | | 8 | 7 | 53 | 69 | 1 | 45 | | | | | 9 | | 231 |
| Florida..... | | | | 4 | 51 | 65 | 5 | 51 | 76 | 5 | 73 | 103 | 6 | | 299 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | | 3 | 13 | 76 | 233 | 11 | 216 | 121 | 5 | 25 | 73 | 14 | 10 | 372 |
| Idaho..... | | | | 2 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 28 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 38 |
| Illinois..... | | | | 39 | 555 | 610 | 10 | 142 | 244 | 4 | 28 | 14 | 22 | | 1,321 |
| Indiana..... | | | | 8 | 30 | 68 | 4 | 112 | 67 | 4 | 46 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 104 |
| Iowa..... | | | | 23 | 112 | 240 | 9 | 176 | 167 | 14 | 62 | 110 | 29 | 6 | 400 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 61 | 128 | 2 | | 41 | 9 | 16 | 97 | 5 | | 175 |
| Kentucky..... | | | | 18 | 110 | 294 | 8 | 2 | 151 | 11 | 69 | 140 | 18 | | 434 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 35 | 143 | 4 | 22 | 29 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 5 | | 325 |
| Maine..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 82 | 90 | 7 | 46 | 68 | 9 | 170 | 15 | 14 | | 355 |
| Maryland..... | | | | 8 | 64 | 78 | 3 | 49 | 48 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 238 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | | 9 | 33 | 139 | 998 | 21 | 78 | 1,259 | 2 | 46 | | 20 | 1 | 946 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 224 | 216 | 4 | 25 | 56 | 4 | 33 | 69 | 6 | 4 | 194 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 14 | 10 | 23 | 145 | 304 | 4 | 3 | 81 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 165 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 104 | 97 | 12 | 496 | 390 | 6 | 481 | 489 | 4 | 220 | 105 | 7 | 78 | 218 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 31 | 102 | 6 | 45 | 151 | 4 | 22 | 49 | 13 | 5 | 315 |
| Montana..... | | | | 2 | 9 | 13 | 1 | | 7 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 | | 47 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | 11 | 44 | 161 | 1 | | 14 | 14 | 40 | 167 | 4 | | 55 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | 2 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 51 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 294 |
| New Jersey..... | | | | 16 | 164 | 160 | 5 | 76 | 339 | | | | 7 | 11 | 123 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | 3 | 12 | 87 | 2 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 25 | | 6 | | 64 |
| New York..... | 2 | 10 | 5 | 46 | 304 | 546 | 24 | 196 | 929 | 6 | 53 | 30 | 33 | 29 | 886 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 254 | 456 | 11 | 152 | 307 | 17 | 226 | 230 | 23 | 27 | 893 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | 4 | 27 | 39 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 29 |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 75 | 188 | 10 | 97 | 603 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 10 | | 243 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 2 | 15 | 25 | 1 | | 29 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 1 | | 30 |
| Oregon..... | | | | 2 | 1 | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 14 | 58 | 28 | 343 | 787 | 19 | 378 | 634 | 4 | 47 | 9 | 24 | | 747 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | | 19 | 5 | 33 | 88 | 3 | | 117 | | | | 4 | | 95 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | 7 | 39 | 93 | 7 | 43 | 81 | 4 | 55 | 70 | 5 | 1 | 83 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | 4 | 15 | 46 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 13 | 2 | | 45 |
| Tennessee..... | 3 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 43 | 147 | 7 | 237 | 97 | 10 | 113 | 55 | 12 | 2 | 340 |
| Texas..... | 1 | | 12 | 19 | 145 | 309 | 8 | 59 | 123 | 9 | 99 | 108 | 8 | 12 | 257 |
| Utah..... | | | | 5 | 32 | 65 | 4 | 463 | 576 | 4 | 127 | | 6 | 2 | 676 |
| Vermont..... | | | | 3 | 20 | 52 | 2 | 10 | 49 | 2 | 9 | | 7 | | 278 |
| Virginia..... | 3 | | 36 | 12 | 66 | 96 | 12 | 590 | 181 | 9 | 143 | 46 | 8 | | 182 |
| Washington..... | 1 | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 57 | 2 | 8 | 34 | | | | 6 | | 158 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | 4 | 42 | 34 | 1 | 20 | | 2 | 16 | 23 | 2 | | 44 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | 11 | 121 | 72 | 6 | 41 | 50 | 5 | 46 | 15 | 11 | | 172 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | 1 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 23 | | 1 | | 47 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 13.—Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies 1921-22—Continued.

| States. | Arithmetic. | | | Bookkeeping. | | | Shorthand. | | | Typewriting. | | | Commercial arithmetic. | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------------|-------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Continental United States..... | 890 | 10,171 | 11,160 | 839 | 7,520 | 10,968 | 797 | 4,504 | 11,811 | 893 | 7,755 | 14,256 | 47 | 329 | 519 |
| Alabama..... | 29 | 270 | 652 | 15 | 63 | 139 | 15 | 22 | 100 | 18 | 37 | 126 | | | |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 30 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 35 | 4 | 12 | 42 | 4 | 32 | 56 | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 6 | 38 | 64 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| California..... | 25 | 191 | 191 | 39 | 262 | 482 | 37 | 180 | 554 | 46 | 408 | 745 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 16 | 36 | 6 | 13 | 56 | 6 | 10 | 105 | 9 | 29 | 125 | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 19 | 173 | 121 | 13 | 104 | 374 | 16 | 47 | 304 | 16 | 80 | 381 | 1 | 16 | 44 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 18 | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 10 | 16 | 126 | 6 | 48 | 21 | 10 | 37 | 128 | 10 | 75 | 131 | 2 | 30 | 10 |
| Florida..... | 10 | 89 | 195 | 7 | 17 | 36 | 10 | 20 | 93 | 10 | 26 | 101 | | | |
| Georgia..... | 29 | 357 | 381 | 9 | 161 | 40 | 9 | 93 | 27 | 10 | 150 | 54 | | | |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 26 | 21 | 6 | 32 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 29 | 46 | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| Illinois..... | 32 | 314 | 451 | 48 | 449 | 799 | 45 | 314 | 1,034 | 48 | 373 | 1,229 | 3 | 31 | 28 |
| Indiana..... | 15 | 193 | 136 | 22 | 208 | 298 | 21 | 43 | 380 | 21 | 92 | 411 | 1 | 12 | |
| Iowa..... | 47 | 377 | 415 | 45 | 319 | 372 | 38 | 220 | 407 | 43 | 281 | 486 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| Kansas..... | 12 | 96 | 145 | 17 | 179 | 174 | 13 | 55 | 147 | 15 | 158 | 198 | 1 | | 19 |
| Kentucky..... | 30 | 120 | 565 | 23 | 143 | 209 | 22 | 118 | 214 | 23 | 187 | 256 | 1 | | 10 |
| Louisiana..... | 22 | 506 | 254 | 18 | 101 | 58 | 18 | 85 | 101 | 21 | 173 | 114 | 1 | 3 | 20 |
| Maine..... | 33 | 397 | 466 | 27 | 315 | 360 | 17 | 129 | 245 | 16 | 204 | 329 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Maryland..... | 13 | 220 | 121 | 10 | 75 | 116 | 13 | 43 | 127 | 11 | 54 | 118 | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 54 | 407 | 829 | 49 | 209 | 1,666 | 45 | 193 | 1,483 | 47 | 228 | 1,541 | 1 | | 8 |
| Michigan..... | 15 | 188 | 208 | 28 | 422 | 476 | 36 | 225 | 713 | 42 | 818 | 943 | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 15 | 189 | 102 | 32 | 308 | 270 | 25 | 128 | 333 | 30 | 273 | 423 | 7 | 60 | 61 |
| Mississippi..... | 21 | 288 | 249 | 16 | 194 | 191 | 12 | 177 | 150 | 17 | 378 | 322 | | | |
| Missouri..... | 17 | 158 | 193 | 27 | 179 | 227 | 27 | 128 | 154 | 31 | 221 | 308 | | | |
| Montana..... | 2 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 88 | 163 | 6 | 89 | 192 | 6 | 92 | 217 | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 9 | 51 | 108 | 17 | 74 | 226 | 13 | 11 | 77 | 13 | 36 | 95 | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 8 | 200 | 117 | 8 | 110 | 121 | 6 | 52 | 59 | 6 | 69 | 70 | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| New Jersey..... | 30 | 493 | 349 | 16 | 96 | 292 | 15 | 37 | 303 | 17 | 86 | 347 | 2 | 6 | 53 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 24 | 45 | 3 | 43 | 15 | 3 | 40 | 32 | 6 | 63 | 56 | | | |
| New York..... | 71 | 632 | 725 | 62 | 587 | 649 | 70 | 546 | 957 | 79 | 501 | 962 | 8 | 28 | 35 |
| North Carolina..... | 45 | 698 | 787 | 11 | 127 | 106 | 6 | 40 | 67 | 9 | 122 | 54 | | | |
| North Dakota..... | 7 | 62 | 61 | 5 | 53 | 40 | 6 | 33 | 48 | 6 | 40 | 64 | | | |
| Ohio..... | 19 | 155 | 169 | 31 | 183 | 386 | 37 | 174 | 563 | 38 | 309 | 681 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 32 | 13 | 8 | 38 | 44 | 6 | 37 | 44 | 19 | 35 | 81 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Oregon..... | 5 | 28 | 35 | 8 | 50 | 45 | 6 | 24 | 68 | 6 | 27 | 88 | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 60 | 969 | 849 | 70 | 1,107 | 1,300 | 62 | 554 | 1,210 | 65 | 1,056 | 1,343 | 4 | 15 | 62 |
| Rhode Island..... | 9 | 265 | 177 | 9 | 122 | 119 | 12 | 134 | 156 | 12 | 139 | 180 | 1 | | 9 |
| South Carolina..... | 16 | 263 | 161 | 7 | 121 | 28 | 8 | 66 | 50 | 7 | 47 | 41 | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 11 | 44 | 3 | 16 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 11 | 35 | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 32 | 437 | 271 | 16 | 64 | 68 | 11 | 16 | 54 | 13 | 39 | 63 | | | |
| Texas..... | 22 | 348 | 248 | 18 | 169 | 100 | 16 | 61 | 96 | 21 | 126 | 168 | 1 | | 14 |
| Utah..... | 6 | 114 | 128 | 5 | 39 | 52 | 5 | 9 | 84 | 8 | 132 | 217 | 1 | 15 | 10 |
| Vermont..... | 12 | 108 | 153 | 14 | 146 | 196 | 14 | 69 | 238 | 15 | 136 | 272 | 2 | 51 | 64 |
| Virginia..... | 32 | 449 | 329 | 16 | 136 | 91 | 15 | 48 | 168 | 15 | 128 | 178 | | | |
| Washington..... | 10 | 42 | 108 | 11 | 47 | 68 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 12 | 63 | 105 | | | |
| West Virginia..... | 4 | 35 | 60 | 5 | 41 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 17 | 1 | | 8 |
| Wisconsin..... | 16 | 112 | 206 | 20 | 234 | 357 | 21 | 96 | 399 | 22 | 150 | 431 | 1 | 22 | |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 25 | 8 | | | | 1 | 26 | 20 | | | |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 2 | 27 | 45 | 6 | 105 | 63 | 6 | 89 | 65 | 7 | 281 | 67 | 2 | 32 | 23 |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 7 | | | |

TABLE 13.—Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued.

| States | Commercial law | | Commercial geography | | | Spelling | | | Penmanship | | | Mechanical drawing | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------|----------------------|------------------------|------|----------|------------------------|------|------------|------------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|------|-------|
| | Schools re- porting | Boys | Girls | Schools re- porting | Boys | Girls | Schools re- porting | Boys | Girls | Schools re- porting | Boys | Girls | Schools re- porting | Boys | Girls |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Continental United States..... | 57 | 615 | 358 | 33 | 364 | 320 | 21 | 339 | 316 | 23 | 284 | 237 | 31 | 434 | 36 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 6 | 9 | | | | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| California..... | 2 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 81 | 35 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | | 1 | 61 | 0 | | | | 2 | 30 | 0 |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 0 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Georgia..... | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 8 | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 50 | 47 | 1 | 13 | 0 | | | | | | | 3 | 22 | 0 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 5 | | | |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 91 | 2 | 33 | 33 | | | |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 0 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | 1 | 21 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 4 | 25 | | | | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | | 2 | 19 | 1 |
| Minnesota..... | 6 | 86 | 20 | 4 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 22 | 42 | 1 | 18 | 8 | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 34 | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 88 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 5 | 27 | 34 | 3 | 45 | 52 | | | | | | | 3 | 22 | 0 |
| New York..... | 6 | 46 | 4 | 7 | 78 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 29 | 64 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 53 | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | 65 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 106 | 0 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 1 | 0 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5 | 15 | 62 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 35 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 5 | 66 | 24 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | 1 | 0 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | | | | | | | | 37 | 23 | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | 28 | | | |
| Utah..... | 2 | 64 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 35 | 47 | | | | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 0 | 14 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| Washington..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 21 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 33 | 22 | 3 | 37 | 0 |
| <i>Outlying possession</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 2 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | | 1 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 0 |

TABLE 13.—Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued.

| States. | Public speaking. | | | Musical appreciation. | | | Ethics. | | | Religious subjects. | | | Physical training. | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools reporting. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Cont. United States..... | 62 | 1,381 | 1,619 | 27 | 297 | 496 | 22 | 745 | 530 | 145 | 5,321 | 8,242 | 30 | 678 | 1,858 |
| Alabama..... | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 216 | 187 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 13 | 29 | | | | | | | 2 | 176 | 159 | 2 | 99 | 72 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 24 | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| California..... | 6 | 106 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 366 | 210 | 7 | 186 | 610 | 1 | 33 | 47 |
| Colorado..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | | 15 | 2 | 241 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 152 | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 3 | | 111 | | | | 1 | | 20 | 3 | 180 | 234 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | | 28 | | | | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 41 | 244 | | | |
| Idaho..... | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 117 | 151 | 1 | 15 | 21 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 12 | 104 | 1 | | 38 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | | 910 | | | |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 99 | | | | | | | | 3 | 246 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Iowa..... | | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | | | | 5 | 51 | 146 | | | |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 8 | 10 | | | | | | | 3 | 120 | 89 | | | |
| Kentucky..... | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 73 | 298 | 2 | 18 | 144 |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | | 1 | | 80 | 2 | 100 | 247 | 2 | 0 | 63 |
| Maine..... | 2 | 14 | 11 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| Maryland..... | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | | 1 | | 35 | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 4 | 14 | 164 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 1 | | 45 | 10 | 358 | 760 | 3 | 0 | 272 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | | 98 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 324 | 406 | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | 11 | 45 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 5 | 443 | 33 | | | |
| Mississippi..... | | | | 1 | 18 | 30 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 36 | | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | | 36 | 1 | 3 | 13 | | | | 2 | 43 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 73 |
| Montana..... | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 | | | | 1 | 0 | 80 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 33 | 45 | | | | | | | 3 | 99 | 69 | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 327 | 49 | 1 | | 14 | | | | 5 | 480 | 221 | 2 | 32 | 23 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | | | | |
| New York..... | 6 | 66 | 324 | 5 | | 207 | 3 | 281 | 18 | 7 | 16 | 961 | 2 | 0 | 55 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 16 | 20 | | | | 5 | 189 | 246 | 1 | 27 | 54 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 33 | 84 | | | |
| Ohio..... | 5 | 7 | 226 | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 101 | 2 | 0 | 69 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 574 | 66 | | | | 2 | | 52 | 9 | 835 | 437 | 3 | 0 | 202 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | 1 | | 71 | 1 | | 7 | 2 | 73 | 73 | | | |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 115 | 166 | | | |
| South Dakota..... | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 5 | 11 | | | | | | | 2 | 81 | 8 | | | |
| Texas..... | 1 | | 17 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | 2 | 86 | 94 | | | |
| Utah..... | 3 | 24 | 51 | | | | | | 12 | 3 | 147 | 192 | 2 | 446 | 536 |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 63 | 58 | | | | | | | 1 | 54 | 65 | | | |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | 5 | 58 | 209 | | | |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 166 | 1 | 0 | 50 | |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 4 | 21 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 20 | 2 | 266 | 1 | 0 | 38 | |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | 2 | 8 | 21 | | | | 6 | 444 | 165 | | | |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Outlying possession.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | | 1 | 18 | 8 | 1 | | 102 |

TABLE 14.—Students in private high schools and academies enrolled in miscellaneous subjects, by States, 1921-22.

| Subjects and States. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Subjects and States. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. |
|----------------------------|----------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|----------|-------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Danish: | | | | Dramatics: | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 22 | 12 | California..... | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Dutch: | | | | District of Columbia.. | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| California..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Iowa..... | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 9 | 8 | New York..... | 1 | 0 | 59 |
| Finnish: | | | | Ohio..... | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 22 | 0 | South Dakota..... | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Hebrew: | | | | Hawaii..... | 1 | 19 | 27 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 57 | 51 | Electricity: | | | |
| Italian: | | | | California..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 0 | 14 | Utah..... | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | 0 | 27 | Journalism: | | | |
| New York..... | 4 | 12 | 17 | New York..... | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| Norse: | | | | Texas..... | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 27 | 26 | Metalworking: | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 4 | 64 | 60 | Texas..... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 28 | 76 | Utah..... | 1 | 33 | 0 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Navigation: | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 36 | 46 | Massachusetts..... | 1 | 40 | 0 |
| Polish: | | | | Office practice: | | | |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 271 | 37 | California..... | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | Pennsylvania..... | 2 | 9 | 30 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 167 | 0 | Printing: | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 79 | 0 | Colorado..... | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2 | 0 | 225 | Connecticut..... | 1 | 0 | 40 |
| Russian: | | | | Illinois..... | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 0 | 6 | Iowa..... | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 3 | 0 | Salesmanship: | | | |
| Slovak: | | | | Idaho..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | Indiana..... | 1 | 41 | 0 |
| Swedish: | | | | Iowa..... | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 28 | 13 | Washington..... | 1 | 10 | 7 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 24 | 12 | Wisconsin..... | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Commercial history: | | | | Vocational information | | | |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | and guidance: | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 8 | 14 | New Mexico..... | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| New York..... | 1 | 9 | 0 | New York..... | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 22 | 0 | North Carolina..... | 1 | 4 | 7 |

TABLE 15.—Pupils in certain studies in private high schools and academies since 1890.

| Studies. | 1890 | | 1895 | | 1900 | | 1905 | | 1910 | | 1915 | | 1922 | |
|--|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|
| | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. |
| Total number pupils in schools reporting on studies..... | 94,931 | | 118,347 | | 110,797 | | 107,207 | | 178,510 | | 125,692 | | 180,163 | |
| Pupils in— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latin..... | 29,733 | 31.3 | 51,056 | 43.1 | 52,089 | 46.9 | 49,819 | 46.5 | 42,954 | 54.7 | 69,060 | 54.9 | 95,461 | 53.0 |
| French..... | 16,174 | 17.0 | 22,933 | 19.4 | 25,289 | 22.8 | 27,637 | 25.8 | 22,510 | 28.7 | 33,615 | 26.7 | 58,019 | 32.5 |
| German..... | 12,870 | 13.6 | 19,020 | 16.1 | 20,465 | 18.5 | 22,405 | 20.9 | 17,850 | 22.7 | 28,064 | 22.3 | 5,725 | 3.2 |
| Spanish..... | | | | | | | | | 363 | 5 | 3,405 | 2.7 | 21,119 | 11.7 |
| Greek..... | 6,667 | 7.0 | 11,300 | 9.6 | 10,056 | 9.8 | 7,156 | 6.7 | 5,228 | 6.6 | 7,320 | 5.8 | 6,105 | 3.4 |
| Algebra..... | 35,247 | 37.1 | 55,477 | 46.9 | 54,726 | 49.4 | 53,199 | 49.6 | 45,168 | 57.5 | 66,801 | 53.2 | 83,666 | 46.4 |
| Geometry..... | 16,487 | 17.4 | 26,111 | 22.1 | 26,283 | 23.7 | 27,690 | 25.8 | 24,234 | 30.9 | 36,661 | 29.2 | 48,551 | 27.0 |
| Trigonometry..... | | | 6,375 | 5.4 | 5,353 | 4.8 | 5,665 | 5.2 | 4,032 | 5.2 | 5,258 | 4.2 | 5,923 | 3.3 |
| Psychology..... | | | 6,071 | 5.1 | 7,758 | 7.0 | 5,630 | 5.3 | 3,895 | 5.0 | 4,895 | 3.9 | 4,167 | 2.3 |
| Principles of teaching..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,941 | 1.6 |
| Rhetoric..... | | | 34,467 | 29.1 | 37,699 | 34.0 | 42,371 | 39.5 | 40,660 | 51.8 | 37,204 | 29.6 | 143,833 | 79.8 |
| English literature..... | | | | | 40,880 | 36.9 | 43,471 | 40.6 | 44,497 | 56.7 | 73,405 | 58.4 | 29,347 | 16.3 |
| American history..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12,683 | 7.0 |
| English history..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41,860 | 23.2 |
| Ancient history..... | | | 42,135 | 35.6 | 40,009 | 36.1 | 40,911 | 38.2 | 48,416 | 61.7 | 75,411 | 60.0 | 31,102 | 17.3 |
| Medieval and modern history..... | 27,452 | 29.0 | | | 20,398 | 18.4 | 18,273 | 17.0 | 15,775 | 20.1 | 23,444 | 18.7 | 27,977 | 15.5 |
| Civics..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,565 | 9 |
| Sociology..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,102 | 2.3 |
| Economics..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,790 | 2.7 |
| Manual training..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29,116 | 16.4 |
| Drawing..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53,783 | 29.9 |
| Vocal music..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33,821 | 18.8 |
| Instrumental music..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83,845 | 5 |
| Astronomy..... | | | 7,920 | 6.7 | 7,160 | 6.5 | 5,200 | 4.9 | 3,301 | 4.2 | 2,543 | 2.0 | 20,857 | 11.6 |
| Physics..... | 17,460 | 18.4 | 24,048 | 20.3 | 20,090 | 18.9 | 16,852 | 15.7 | 12,922 | 16.5 | 18,572 | 14.8 | 17,348 | 9.6 |
| Chemistry..... | 8,162 | 8.6 | 11,583 | 9.8 | 10,347 | 9.3 | 9,434 | 8.8 | 7,367 | 9.4 | 12,485 | 9.9 | 19,581 | 10.9 |
| General science..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12,651 | 7.0 |
| Physical geography..... | | | 21,482 | 18.2 | 22,900 | 20.6 | 19,356 | 18.1 | 13,552 | 17.3 | 19,318 | 15.4 | 17,666 | 10.9 |
| Botany..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7,096 | 4.3 |
| Zoology..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,502 | 1.4 |
| Biology..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12,546 | 7.0 |
| Geology..... | | | 8,378 | 7.1 | 6,557 | 5.9 | 4,682 | 4.4 | 2,713 | 3.5 | 2,032 | 1.6 | 6,222 | 3.3 |
| Physiology..... | | | 26,442 | 22.3 | 27,443 | 24.8 | 22,688 | 21.1 | 15,584 | 19.9 | 17,802 | 14.2 | 12,758 | 7.1 |

Beginning with 1910 the percentage of pupils in each study is based on the number of pupils in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based on the total number of pupils in all schools reporting.

TABLE 15.—Pupils in certain studies in private high schools and academies since 1890—Continued.

| Studies. | 1890 | | 1895 | | 1900 | | 1905 | | 1910 | | 1915 | | 1922 | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|
| | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. | Pupils. | Per cent of total. |
| Hygiene and sanitation..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12,178 | 6.8 |
| Agriculture..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,340 | 2.4 |
| Home economics..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13,533 | 7.5 |
| Arithmetic..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21,331 | 11.8 |
| Bookkeeping..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18,488 | 10.3 |
| Shorthand..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16,313 | 9.1 |
| Typewriting..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22,011 | 12.2 |
| Commercial arithmetic..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,003 | .6 |
| Commercial law..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,694 | .4 |
| Commercial geography..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 655 | .4 |
| Spelling..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 521 | .3 |
| Penmanship..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 470 | .3 |
| Mechanical drawing..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | 1.7 |
| Public speaking..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,793 | .4 |
| Musical appreciation..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,275 | .7 |
| Ethics..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13,763 | 7.6 |
| Religious subjects..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,534 | 1.4 |
| Physical training..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 16.—Per cent of secondary students in 1,898 private high schools and academies pursuing certain studies, 1921-22.

| States. | Schools reporting studies. | Secondary students in these schools. | | | | Per cent of total number of secondary students in— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|--|---------|----------|--------|--------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Latin. | French. | German. | Spanish. | Greek. | Music. | Astronomy. | Physics. | Chemistry. | Geology. | Physiology. | Hygiene and sanitation. | Agriculture. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Continental United States..... | 1,898 | 81,506 | 98,657 | 180,163 | 53.0 | 32.5 | 3.2 | 11.7 | 3.4 | 49.1 | 0.5 | 11.6 | 9.6 | 0.3 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 2.4 | |
| Alabama..... | 48 | 1,163 | 2,138 | 3,301 | 52.3 | 11.9 | ..... | 5.9 | 1.1 | 54.5 | 1.0 | 15.0 | 11.8 | ..... | 12.7 | 17.8 | 15.0 | |
| Arizona..... | 6 | 243 | 272 | 515 | 19.4 | 9.7 | ..... | 28.2 | ..... | 68.5 | ..... | 4.7 | 12.2 | ..... | 19.4 | 4.5 | 7.0 | |
| Arkansas..... | 10 | 197 | 275 | 472 | 43.9 | 3.2 | ..... | 1.3 | ..... | 50.4 | ..... | 5.1 | 4.2 | ..... | 15.3 | 11.4 | 18.9 | |
| California..... | 60 | 2,927 | 4,714 | 7,341 | 44.7 | 25.8 | 1.5 | 26.4 | 1.1 | 52.2 | ..... | 8.0 | 13.5 | ..... | 4.8 | 3.0 | ..... |  |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 177 | 663 | 830 | 70.5 | 18.9 | ..... | 9.3 | ..... | 58.1 | 3.9 | 12.9 | 13.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Connecticut..... | 45 | 2,094 | 2,481 | 5,175 | 58.1 | 57.7 | 3.1 | 9.4 | 2.9 | 38.4 | ..... | 9.1 | 6.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 239 | 1,130 | 378 | 78.3 | 62.4 | 5.6 | 8.5 | 5.0 | 15.1 | ..... | 12.7 | 9.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| District of Columbia..... | 20 | 287 | 1,557 | 1,844 | 48.1 | 64.7 | 1.3 | 7.3 | ..... | 53.1 | ..... | 4.5 | 9.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Florida..... | 18 | 370 | 691 | 991 | 73.3 | 14.3 | ..... | 20.8 | 1.7 | 75.4 | 4.1 | 11.8 | 13.9 | ..... | 11.7 | 13.0 | 17.8 | |
| Georgia..... | 38 | 1,216 | 1,879 | 3,095 | 53.5 | 28.9 | ..... | 6.4 | 3.1 | 48.6 | ..... | 12.5 | 11.2 | ..... | 10.0 | 10.9 | 3.2 | |
| Idaho..... | 8 | 181 | 346 | 527 | 28.7 | 6.5 | ..... | 9.7 | ..... | 34.2 | ..... | 10.8 | 3.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Illinois..... | 88 | 3,300 | 6,480 | 9,780 | 56.7 | 23.3 | ..... | 10.6 | 1.6 | 54.6 | ..... | 12.6 | 6.7 | ..... | 12.0 | 4.0 | 2.5 | |
| Indiana..... | 33 | 1,807 | 1,320 | 3,127 | 60.5 | 19.7 | 8.3 | 15.9 | 5.2 | 49.0 | ..... | 14.4 | 6.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Iowa..... | 92 | 1,590 | 3,248 | 4,838 | 56.0 | 9.5 | 3.6 | 3.7 | ..... | 49.5 | ..... | 15.3 | 3.3 | ..... | 7.3 | 5.7 | 1.7 | |
| Kansas..... | 24 | 1,059 | 1,566 | 2,655 | 47.0 | 6.8 | 10.1 | 8.5 | ..... | 63.3 | ..... | 13.3 | 7.9 | ..... | 7.1 | 1.5 | 4.3 | |
| Kentucky..... | 58 | 1,383 | 2,323 | 3,706 | 72.1 | 17.9 | 2.5 | 7.9 | ..... | 64.0 | 2.2 | 12.9 | 11.2 | ..... | 10.9 | 4.1 | 5.6 | |
| Louisiana..... | 36 | 1,444 | 1,492 | 2,922 | 54.7 | 44.1 | ..... | 15.4 | 4.9 | 55.1 | ..... | 13.7 | 17.3 | ..... | 7.1 | 2.0 | ..... |  |
| Maine..... | 47 | 2,112 | 2,285 | 4,397 | 30.0 | 47.7 | ..... | 2.0 | 1.0 | 20.7 | ..... | 9.7 | 13.0 | ..... | 2 | 2.6 | 4.2 | |
| Maryland..... | 33 | 1,480 | 1,102 | 2,582 | 62.4 | 50.7 | 4.6 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 45.0 | 1.7 | 9.6 | 7.5 | ..... | 5.5 | 3.8 | ..... |  |
| Massachusetts..... | 101 | 4,444 | 6,700 | 11,144 | 31.9 | 61.2 | 2.9 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 61.5 | ..... | 11.3 | 11.2 | ..... | 10.2 | 12.0 | ..... |  |
| Michigan..... | 56 | 3,332 | 4,161 | 7,493 | 47.9 | 15.8 | 1.1 | 4.4 | 1.7 | 50.8 | ..... | 12.6 | 9.7 | ..... | 5.9 | 1.1 | 2.0 | |
| Minnesota..... | 52 | 2,204 | 3,185 | 5,389 | 35.1 | 24.4 | 6.5 | ..... | ..... | 48.0 | ..... | 10.9 | 10.7 | ..... | 8.3 | 1.6 | ..... |  |
| Mississippi..... | 27 | 1,657 | 1,333 | 2,990 | 38.4 | 14.4 | 6.7 | 13.3 | 6.6 | 40.2 | 2.9 | 14.5 | 10.4 | ..... | 6.7 | 29.6 | 32.4 | |
| Missouri..... | 51 | 2,668 | 2,297 | 4,965 | 54.6 | 22.1 | 3.9 | 13.3 | 2.5 | 51.4 | ..... | 10.3 | 9.5 | ..... | 2.7 | 3.9 | 1.4 | |
| Montana..... | 8 | 334 | 552 | 916 | 48.1 | 6.1 | ..... | 16.7 | ..... | 45.6 | ..... | 13.5 | 11.5 | ..... | 2.4 | ..... | ..... |  |

TABLE 16.—Per cent of secondary students in 1,898 private high schools and academies pursuing certain studies, 1921-22—Continued.

| States. | Schools reporting studies. | Secondary students in these schools. | | | Per cent of total number of secondary students in— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Latin. | French. | German. | Spanish. | Greek. | Music. | Astronomy. | Physics. | Chemistry. | Geology. | Physiology. | Hygiene and sanitation. | Agriculture. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| Nebraska..... | 23 | 362 | 1,068 | 1,460 | 55.9 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 7.9 | ..... | 78.0 | ..... | 16.4 | 3.0 | ..... | 14.0 | 1.0 | 14.2 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 17 | 1,368 | 906 | 2,274 | 41.3 | 55.2 | 3.0 | 7.1 | 4.6 | 17.0 | ..... | 9.1 | 10.0 | ..... | 1.9 | 1.1 | 2.5 | |
| New Jersey..... | 63 | 4,086 | 2,516 | 6,602 | 68.3 | 45.9 | 5.6 | 20.9 | 11.0 | 39.3 | ..... | 11.1 | 12.6 | ..... | 4.9 | 6.3 | ..... |  |
| New Mexico..... | 11 | 125 | 255 | 380 | 30.5 | 11.8 | ..... | 79.5 | 3.3 | 90.5 | ..... | 7.4 | 8.9 | ..... | 26.1 | 10.0 | 6.6 | |
| New York..... | 213 | 9,677 | 11,600 | 21,277 | 60.6 | 49.0 | 3.6 | 11.1 | 4.5 | 52.3 | ..... | 11.6 | 8.5 | ..... | 4.0 | 5.3 | ..... |  |
| North Carolina..... | 51 | 2,306 | 2,661 | 4,967 | 53.2 | 20.0 | 1.5 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 44.4 | ..... | 13.2 | 7.6 | ..... | 14.3 | 9.2 | 9.2 | |
| North Dakota..... | 11 | 222 | 411 | 633 | 26.2 | 21.0 | 8.4 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 66.7 | ..... | 14.7 | 7.1 | ..... | 10.4 | 5.2 | 6.0 | |
| Ohio..... | 68 | 3,228 | 4,534 | 7,762 | 74.5 | 25.9 | 2.0 | 11.2 | 4.1 | 53.0 | ..... | 13.2 | 11.1 | ..... | 3.4 | 9.0 | 6.1 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 265 | 509 | 774 | 58.7 | 13.0 | ..... | 15.0 | ..... | 68.8 | ..... | 10.2 | 5.8 | ..... | 5.2 | 2.6 | 2.7 | |
| Oregon..... | 13 | 217 | 507 | 724 | 34.4 | 24.9 | 3.7 | 9.5 | 1.4 | 66.0 | ..... | 9.1 | 3.9 | ..... | 3.7 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Pennsylvania..... | 17 | 7,564 | 7,396 | 14,950 | 67.1 | 36.0 | 3.2 | 20.5 | 2.8 | 49.1 | ..... | 12.7 | 13.5 | ..... | 7.6 | 6.8 | ..... |  |
| Rhode Island..... | 15 | 1,211 | 963 | 2,074 | 68.7 | 66.2 | 1.9 | 10.2 | 17.0 | 49.3 | ..... | 10.5 | 6.0 | ..... | 5.8 | 5.6 | ..... |  |
| South Carolina..... | 22 | 1,209 | 595 | 1,804 | 55.1 | 24.6 | ..... | 4.7 | 3.0 | 28.8 | ..... | 10.5 | 7.5 | ..... | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.9 | |
| South Dakota..... | 8 | 189 | 411 | 600 | 42.5 | 10.2 | ..... | 15.2 | ..... | 35.8 | ..... | 6.8 | 8.2 | ..... | 10.2 | 1.8 | 5.7 | |
| Tennessee..... | 40 | 2,236 | 1,593 | 3,829 | 54.2 | 17.5 | 1.1 | 10.4 | 3.6 | 24.0 | ..... | 8.5 | 6.8 | ..... | 5.0 | 8.7 | 4.4 | |
| Texas..... | 45 | 1,628 | 2,017 | 3,645 | 37.3 | 10.7 | 2.3 | 24.3 | 1.6 | 44.4 | ..... | 12.1 | 8.3 | ..... | 12.5 | 5.0 | 5.7 | |
| Utah..... | 10 | 819 | 1,204 | 2,023 | 13.9 | 10.7 | 1.1 | 8.7 | ..... | 40.7 | ..... | 6.2 | 6.5 | ..... | 4.8 | 61.4 | 6.3 | |
| Vermont..... | 18 | 1,038 | 1,248 | 2,286 | 38.6 | 38.4 | 4.4 | 7.7 | 4.1 | 41.0 | ..... | 9.1 | 9.1 | ..... | 3.1 | 2.6 | 4.4 | |
| Virginia..... | 50 | 2,914 | 1,627 | 4,541 | 51.1 | 39.5 | 1.0 | 16.6 | 1.0 | 28.5 | ..... | 11.3 | 8.5 | ..... | 3.6 | 17.0 | 4.2 | |
| Washington..... | 25 | 650 | 950 | 1,600 | 51.6 | 20.6 | ..... | 12.6 | ..... | 60.1 | ..... | 11.9 | 6.8 | ..... | 4.2 | 2.6 | ..... |  |
| West Virginia..... | 12 | 421 | 512 | 933 | 45.8 | 33.9 | ..... | 6.1 | 6.3 | 58.6 | ..... | 12.1 | 13.3 | ..... | 8.1 | 2.1 | 4.2 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 31 | 1,692 | 2,207 | 3,899 | 44.0 | 21.7 | 13.1 | 6.7 | 3.6 | 66.4 | ..... | 11.9 | 7.3 | ..... | 4.9 | 2.6 | 1.6 | |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 71 | 112 | 183 | 23.5 | 2.2 | ..... | 7.7 | ..... | 70.5 | ..... | 6.6 | ..... | ..... | 20.2 | 20.2 | ..... |  |
| Oudying possessions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 7 | 759 | 260 | 1,019 | 17.9 | 41.1 | | 4.2 | | 39.7 | | 11.4 | 11.6 | | | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 92 | 72 | 164 | 10.4 | 9.1 | | 93.3 | | 39.0 | | 7.3 | | | 3 | | | |

TABLE 17.—Per cent of total number of secondary students in 1,898 private high schools and academies pursuing certain studies in 1921-22.

| States. | Home economics. | General science. | Physical geography. | Botany. | Zoology. | Diology. | English. | American history. | English history. | Ancient history. | Medieval and modern history. | Civics. | Sociology. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Con. United States. | 7.5 | 10.9 | 7.0 | 4.3 | 1.4 | 7.0 | 79.8 | 16.3 | 7.0 | 23.2 | 17.3 | 15.5 | 0.9 |
| Alabama..... | 21.4 | 20.3 | 7.7 | 8.3 | .9 | 13.1 | 81.4 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 18.5 | 20.6 | 19.2 | 2.8 |
| Arizona..... | 11.3 | 30.9 | 29.1 | ..... | ..... | 6.4 | 75.3 | 22.5 | 4 | 12.2 | 18.6 | 42.9 | 1.7 |
| Arkansas..... | 5.5 | 33.1 | 17.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | ..... | 69.1 | 16.1 | 10.6 | 26.9 | 14.4 | 24.4 | .8 |
| California..... | 5.9 | 14.8 | 1.7 | 3.4 | .6 | 6.7 | 80.6 | 14.6 | 8.6 | 25.8 | 18.4 | 12.7 | .1 |
| Colorado..... | 2.4 | 21.6 | 2.5 | 4.5 | ..... | ..... | 72.8 | 8.3 | 7.8 | 30.0 | 24.8 | 10.8 | 1.1 |
| Connecticut..... | 4.2 | 6.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | .1 | 3.7 | 89.9 | 11.5 | 5.9 | 23.2 | 14.5 | 7.2 | .4 |
| Delaware..... | ..... | 16.1 | .8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91.8 | 9.8 | 6.9 | 48.7 | 28.0 | 9.3 | .7 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 12.5 | 9.0 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 6.0 | 85.9 | 8.4 | 7.3 | 17.6 | 18.1 | 7.2 | 2.0 |
| Florida..... | 27.1 | 11.3 | 21.7 | 14.7 | 9.4 | 5.8 | 87.7 | 28.4 | 12.4 | 34.7 | 22.0 | 8.4 | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 12.3 | 16.1 | 8.4 | 3.1 | .6 | 9.0 | 82.4 | 20.7 | 12.1 | 24.0 | 20.0 | 14.7 | .3 |
| Idaho..... | 7.2 | 16.1 | 3.8 | 14.4 | ..... | 2.3 | 61.7 | 10.1 | 2.3 | 10.2 | 12.7 | 15.6 | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 13.5 | 5.0 | 9.1 | 11.2 | 4.8 | 1.1 | 81.1 | 13.1 | 4.4 | 24.2 | 16.2 | 12.6 | .6 |
| Indiana..... | 3.8 | 15.8 | 3.5 | 5.4 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 84.6 | 16.2 | 3.9 | 23.9 | 22.9 | 13.6 | 2.1 |
| Iowa..... | 8.4 | 15.7 | 3.7 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 84.5 | 14.6 | 3.7 | 26.0 | 23.3 | 29.3 | 1.3 |
| Kansas..... | 6.6 | 16.8 | 5.5 | 4.6 | .9 | ..... | 73.2 | 18.2 | .1 | 21.3 | 15.1 | 12.4 | 1.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 11.7 | 7.9 | 17.9 | 6.1 | .3 | 3.9 | 84.7 | 14.1 | 8.4 | 26.2 | 16.4 | 10.7 | 1.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 13.0 | 8.5 | 26.6 | 11.6 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 68.4 | 15.6 | 6.7 | 17.3 | 22.1 | 15.8 | .6 |
| Maine..... | 8.1 | 17.7 | 3.9 | 3.0 | .7 | 5.8 | 85.9 | 17.4 | 6.9 | 20.9 | 8.1 | 14.7 | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 9.9 | 14.7 | 5.3 | 3.7 | .1 | 1.8 | 85.5 | 16.8 | 10.3 | 23.0 | 15.5 | 15.0 | .4 |
| Massachusetts..... | 8.5 | 5.5 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 92.0 | 16.6 | 6.7 | 23.7 | 16.8 | 10.0 | .5 |
| Michigan..... | 2.6 | 7.8 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 67.5 | 14.4 | 4.3 | 27.1 | 17.5 | 16.4 | .2 |
| Minnesota..... | 3.1 | 13.8 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 74.2 | 17.9 | 3.7 | 21.2 | 16.3 | 12.0 | 3.2 |
| Mississippi..... | 9.9 | 19.2 | 26.5 | 11.0 | 7.4 | 11.1 | 83.6 | 21.5 | 14.8 | 20.3 | 15.6 | 11.4 | 2.2 |
| Missouri..... | 6.4 | 11.1 | 2.3 | 1.6 | .6 | 5.1 | 83.5 | 14.6 | 7.7 | 28.2 | 21.7 | 15.9 | 1.3 |
| Montana..... | 5.1 | 21.2 | 7.6 | 2.6 | 1.1 | ..... | 88.1 | 21.6 | ..... | 25.4 | 33.4 | 20.4 | 9.6 |
| Nebraska..... | 3.8 | 18.8 | 4.5 | 20.2 | ..... | ..... | 70.9 | 21.3 | 3.2 | 22.1 | 14.8 | 16.8 | ..... |
| New Hampshire..... | 13.8 | 19.1 | 1.8 | .4 | .4 | 6.0 | 85.1 | 25.0 | 6.0 | 18.2 | 8.5 | 11.6 | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 2.0 | 7.5 | 6.7 | .9 | .1 | 7.9 | 77.2 | 13.3 | 8.0 | 23.1 | 11.0 | 15.0 | .8 |
| New Mexico..... | 16.9 | 28.7 | 6.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 4.7 | 81.1 | 32.1 | 2.1 | 24.5 | 23.4 | 27.6 | 1.1 |
| New York..... | 4.3 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 3.1 | .8 | 21.5 | 68.0 | 15.7 | 5.2 | 18.9 | 14.4 | 25.6 | .4 |
| North Carolina..... | 18.5 | 19.9 | 15.5 | 3.0 | .4 | 7.3 | 72.6 | 20.8 | 13.5 | 20.9 | 16.4 | 14.5 | .5 |
| North Dakota..... | 4.7 | 11.2 | 15.3 | 10.9 | ..... | ..... | 94.3 | 19.7 | ..... | 19.6 | 17.5 | 20.2 | 11.5 |
| Ohio..... | 3.1 | 9.5 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 6.1 | 87.6 | 14.9 | 4.4 | 25.1 | 24.3 | 14.3 | .3 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2.6 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 4.8 | ..... | ..... | 78.2 | 20.2 | 1.9 | 27.5 | 21.6 | 17.4 | ..... |
| Oregon..... | ..... | 13.2 | 2.5 | 9.9 | ..... | 5.5 | 72.5 | 22.0 | 11.5 | 26.5 | 18.8 | 18.2 | 2.5 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5.0 | 10.0 | 12.4 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 9.2 | 83.2 | 15.9 | 10.0 | 28.1 | 20.5 | 16.1 | .0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 4.6 | 8.6 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 11.3 | 86.9 | 22.5 | 6.7 | 21.5 | 13.5 | 17.1 | .1 |
| South Carolina..... | 4.7 | 23.3 | 5.4 | 1.1 | .1 | 8.5 | 77.3 | 27.8 | 13.2 | 28.5 | 14.4 | 13.6 | ..... |
| South Dakota..... | 7.5 | 8.0 | 19.5 | ..... | ..... | 1.8 | 80.8 | 17.0 | 2.3 | 11.3 | 20.0 | 17.8 | 1.0 |
| Tennessee..... | 8.9 | 9.8 | 6.3 | 1.2 | .6 | 5.5 | 76.9 | 15.4 | 13.8 | 20.6 | 10.9 | 10.6 | .4 |
| Texas..... | 7.4 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 73.9 | 17.6 | 10.5 | 24.1 | 16.4 | 11.0 | .4 |
| Utah..... | 33.5 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 1.1 | 4.7 | 93.9 | 25.2 | .7 | 8.3 | 18.2 | 9.5 | 8.2 |
| Vermont..... | 12.2 | 12.4 | .8 | 2.4 | ..... | 10.7 | 80.2 | 12.4 | 1.0 | 22.2 | 13.0 | 15.4 | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 4.0 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 5.7 | 81.4 | 16.2 | 15.4 | 24.4 | 17.3 | 13.1 | .3 |
| Washington..... | 9.9 | 8.4 | 6.8 | 4.9 | .9 | 3.6 | 87.0 | 20.2 | 2.3 | 26.9 | 20.5 | 13.7 | .9 |
| West Virginia..... | 4.7 | 17.3 | 11.9 | 1.9 | ..... | 5.3 | 86.7 | 17.1 | 16.4 | 27.0 | 16.2 | 23.2 | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 4.4 | 13.5 | 5.7 | 6.5 | ..... | .9 | 70.5 | 12.5 | 2.5 | 22.8 | 21.5 | 12.7 | .1 |
| Wyoming..... | 25.7 | 27.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49.2 | 13.7 | ..... | 4.9 | 20.8 | 30.1 | 7.7 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 1.3 | 26.9 | 2.2 | 8.4 | 1.2 | 7.5 | 99.5 | 10.6 | 2.4 | 21.0 | 19.8 | 22.7 | 2.0 |
| Porto Rico..... | ..... | 30.5 | 30.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93.3 | 7.3 | ..... | 37.2 | 37.2 | 7.3 | 6.7 |

TABLE 17.—Per cent of total number of secondary students in 1,898 private high schools and academies pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued.

| States. | Economics. | Manual training. | Drawing. | Algebra. | Geometry. | Trigonometry. | Psychology. | Principles of teaching. | Arithmetic. | Bookkeeping. | Shorthand. | Typewriting. | Other commercial subjects. | Religious subjects. |
|------------------------------|------------|------------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Continental United States... | 2.3 | 2.7 | 16.4 | 46.4 | 27.0 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 11.8 | 10.3 | 9.1 | 12.2 | 2.1 | 7.6 |
| Alabama..... | 4.1 | 3.5 | 6.0 | 52.7 | 28.8 | 1.7 | 4.5 | 6.8 | 27.9 | 6.1 | 3.7 | 4.9 | ..... | 12.2 |
| Arizona..... | 7.8 | ..... | 16.1 | 19.0 | 9.7 | 1.6 | 6.2 | 1.9 | 10.9 | 8.9 | 10.5 | 17.1 | 8.2 | 65.0 |
| Arkansas..... | 4.0 | 3.4 | ..... | 49.2 | 14.2 | ..... | 14.6 | 7.0 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 3.2 | ..... | 2.8 |
| California..... | 1.4 | 2.6 | 20.4 | 36.6 | 22.7 | 3.3 | .4 | 1.0 | 5.2 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 15.7 | 2.5 | 10.8 |
| Colorado..... | 3.9 | .4 | 4.5 | 41.8 | 29.2 | ..... | 1.7 | 1.3 | 6.3 | 8.3 | 13.9 | 18.5 | ..... | 4.2 |
| Connecticut..... | .7 | 3.7 | 17.4 | 38.2 | 25.0 | 5.2 | 1.2 | ..... | 5.7 | 9.2 | 6.8 | 8.9 | 2.3 | ..... |
| Delaware..... | ..... | ..... | 14.6 | 63.0 | 32.8 | 8.5 | ..... | ..... | 6.9 | 3.7 | 6.6 | 6.6 | ..... | 40.2 |
| District of Columbia..... | 3.5 | 1.3 | 26.6 | 35.8 | 26.0 | 2.0 | 5.4 | ..... | 7.7 | 3.7 | 8.8 | 11.2 | 2.2 | 22.4 |
| Florida..... | 3.8 | 9.4 | 7.6 | 60.4 | 25.7 | 3.3 | 5.5 | 10.0 | 28.7 | 5.4 | 11.4 | 12.8 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 1.1 | 2.7 | 5.2 | 58.3 | 30.9 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 5.8 | 23.8 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 6.6 | .4 | 9.2 |
| Idaho..... | ..... | 5.1 | 8.0 | 34.5 | 13.5 | ..... | 9.9 | 3.0 | 8.9 | 12.5 | 1.9 | 14.2 | 4.2 | 50.9 |
| Illinois..... | 1.7 | 4.2 | 32.0 | 38.1 | 25.0 | 1.8 | 1.0 | .4 | 7.8 | 12.8 | 13.8 | 16.4 | 1.7 | 9.3 |
| Indiana..... | 1.8 | 1.2 | 11.2 | 41.3 | 26.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | .8 | 10.5 | 16.2 | 13.5 | 16.0 | 3.1 | 9.1 |
| Iowa..... | 12.2 | .8 | 17.1 | 40.7 | 27.4 | .2 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 15.5 | 14.1 | 13.0 | 15.9 | 4.4 | 4.1 |
| Kansas..... | 2.2 | 3.1 | 10.2 | 39.2 | 23.1 | .5 | 6.2 | 3.6 | 9.1 | 13.3 | 7.6 | 13.4 | 2.6 | 7.9 |
| Kentucky..... | .7 | 5.9 | 7.7 | 58.1 | 28.0 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 18.5 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 12.0 | .3 | 10.0 |
| Louisiana..... | 1.9 | 1.4 | 24.9 | 57.5 | 22.6 | 2.2 | 1.9 | .4 | 30.5 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 11.5 | .9 | 13.9 |
| Maine..... | 1.1 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 43.9 | 22.9 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 19.6 | 15.4 | 8.5 | 12.1 | .8 | 2 |
| Maryland..... | .8 | 6.2 | 16.8 | 56.3 | 35.8 | 6.3 | .9 | 1.9 | 13.2 | 7.4 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1.6 | 2.4 | 23.7 | 49.3 | 30.3 | 3.6 | 1.0 | .1 | 11.1 | 16.8 | 15.0 | 15.9 | 1.2 | 10.2 |
| Michigan..... | 2.2 | .9 | 4.9 | 42.2 | 20.8 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 5.3 | 12.0 | 12.5 | 23.5 | .4 | 9.7 |
| Minnesota..... | 4.5 | .7 | 3.8 | 19.6 | 27.6 | 2.4 | .9 | .6 | 5.4 | 10.7 | 8.6 | 12.9 | 6.9 | 8.8 |
| Mississippi..... | 13.3 | 6.6 | 8.2 | 54.0 | 31.6 | 9.4 | 19.0 | 10.3 | 18.0 | 12.9 | 10.9 | 23.4 | 3.8 | 1.9 |
| Missouri..... | 1.7 | 5.3 | 9.3 | 43.3 | 26.4 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 7.1 | 8.2 | 5.7 | 10.7 | 2.6 | 1.9 |
| Montana..... | 9.6 | .9 | 8.7 | 37.7 | 27.3 | ..... | .8 | .8 | 1.9 | 27.6 | 30.7 | 33.7 | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska..... | 3.3 | ..... | 14.5 | 35.9 | 23.2 | .5 | 4.1 | 7.7 | 10.9 | 20.5 | 6.0 | 9.0 | .6 | 12.9 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3.7 | 1.2 | 8.5 | 39.9 | 29.3 | 5.5 | ..... | ..... | 13.9 | 10.2 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 2.6 | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 1.1 | 1.5 | 21.3 | 55.7 | 30.7 | 6.4 | .4 | ..... | 12.8 | 5.9 | 5.2 | 6.6 | 4.0 | 10.6 |
| New Mexico..... | 10.5 | ..... | 32.1 | 48.7 | 21.8 | 2.1 | 18.4 | 8.7 | 18.1 | 15.3 | 18.9 | 31.3 | ..... | 5.0 |
| New York..... | 1.0 | 1.8 | 22.9 | 48.9 | 28.1 | 3.0 | 1.3 | .3 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 1.6 | 4.6 |
| North Carolina..... | 2.5 | 4.4 | 9.3 | 54.2 | 19.9 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 6.4 | 29.9 | 4.7 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 8.8 |
| North Dakota..... | 12.3 | 7.0 | 4.9 | 40.0 | 17.2 | .5 | 10.1 | 11.7 | 19.4 | 14.7 | 12.8 | 16.4 | ..... | 18.5 |
| Ohio..... | .4 | 2.1 | 9.7 | 51.5 | 30.1 | 3.9 | 1.2 | .1 | 4.2 | 7.3 | 9.5 | 12.6 | .1 | 14.4 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5.3 | 1.3 | 15.9 | 52.6 | 32.3 | 2.8 | 4.9 | 6.9 | 5.8 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 15.0 | 1.7 | ..... |
| Oregon..... | 3.9 | ..... | 5.0 | 37.6 | 22.8 | 2.2 | 6.1 | 2.5 | 8.7 | 13.1 | 12.7 | 15.9 | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | .8 | 2.1 | 29.6 | 55.6 | 33.7 | 5.8 | 1.2 | ..... | 12.2 | 16.1 | 12.0 | 16.0 | 2.0 | 8.5 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1.9 | 3.2 | 48.2 | 58.8 | 25.0 | 2.9 | .8 | ..... | 21.3 | 11.6 | 14.0 | 15.4 | .8 | 2.5 |
| South Carolina..... | ..... | 9.3 | 11.9 | 69.5 | 34.2 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 3.7 | 23.5 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 4.9 | ..... | 15.6 |
| South Dakota..... | ..... | ..... | 9.8 | 35.7 | 23.0 | ..... | 8.2 | 5.3 | 9.2 | 7.8 | 5.3 | 7.7 | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | .4 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 49.9 | 26.6 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 18.5 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 2.2 |
| Texas..... | 1.5 | 1.7 | 5.1 | 47.2 | 24.2 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 16.4 | 7.1 | 4.3 | 8.1 | 2.4 | 4.9 |
| Utah..... | 6.3 | 9.0 | 10.5 | 22.5 | 16.9 | 1.2 | 6.4 | 2.4 | 12.0 | 4.5 | 4.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 4.1 | .4 | 6.6 | 33.5 | 21.6 | 2.0 | .7 | .3 | 11.4 | 15.0 | 13.4 | 17.8 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 1.0 | 1.8 | 6.3 | 51.3 | 28.2 | 7.2 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 17.1 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 2.8 | .5 | 8.9 |
| Washington..... | .7 | .6 | 4.2 | 40.6 | 26.7 | .7 | 1.7 | .2 | 9.4 | 7.2 | 3.8 | 10.5 | .4 | 10.4 |
| West Virginia..... | ..... | 1.3 | 9.3 | 47.2 | 16.6 | 2.4 | 3.3 | .4 | 10.2 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 4.1 | .9 | 28.5 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4.6 | 1.7 | 13.5 | 41.1 | 21.9 | 1.1 | .3 | .9 | 8.2 | 15.2 | 12.7 | 14.9 | 4.5 | 15.6 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | 9.3 | 23.6 | 42.1 | 2.7 | ..... | 15.3 | ..... | 28.4 | 18.0 | ..... | 25.1 | ..... | ..... |
| Outlying possessions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 2.4 | 1.3 | 5.8 | 44.6 | 31.7 | 5.4 | ..... | ..... | 6.9 | 16.2 | 14.8 | 33.5 | 10.0 | 2.5 |
| Porto Rico..... | ..... | 93.3 | ..... | 29.3 | 37.2 | ..... | 20.1 | 20.1 | ..... | ..... | 19.5 | 19.5 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham | Locelle Compton Seminary | Nonssect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 14 | | | 3,000 | |
| Boaz | John H. Sneed Seminary | M. E. S. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 3 | 5 | 142 | 227 | 17 | 32 | 90 | | 3,000 | |
| Brewton | Downing Industrial School for Girls | M. E. S. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 1 | 7 | | 127 | | 13 | | | 850 | |
| Huntsville | Wills-Taylor School | Nonssect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 3 | 2 | 84 | 35 | 17 | 13 | | | 800 | |
| Mobile | McGill Institute | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 5 | | 116 | | 12 | | | 300 | 1,005 | |
| Do. | University Military School | Nonssect. | No | Yes | 4 | 5 | | 120 | | 21 | | 120 | | 647 | |
| Newton | Baptist Collegiate School | Baptist. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 2 | 7 | 96 | 78 | 18 | 7 | | | 500 | |
| Tuscaloosa | Central College for Women | Baptist. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 131 | | 6 | | | 1,500 | |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Snowflake | Snowflake Stake Academy | L. D. S. | No | No | 4 | 4 | 3 | 58 | 65 | 5 | 4 | | 5 | 779 | |
| Thatcher | Gila Academy | L. D. S. | No | No | 4 | 10 | 3 | 119 | 107 | 11 | 9 | | | 1,600 | |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mountain Home | Mountain Home College | Baptist | Yes | No | 4 | 2 | 5 | 60 | 62 | 5 | 8 | | | 994 | |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berkeley | The Anna Heed School | Nonssect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 1 | 17 | | 198 | | 49 | | | 1,800 | |
| La Verne | La Verne College | Breth. | Yes | No | 4 | 2 | 4 | 84 | 122 | 7 | 17 | | 14 | 1,450 | |
| Lodi | Lodi Academy | S. D. A. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 4 | 110 | 119 | 13 | 26 | | | 1,900 | |
| Los Angeles | Cathedral High School for Girls | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 8 | 8 | 167 | 167 | | 22 | | | 400 | |
| Do. | Girls' Collegiate School | Nonssect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 15 | 15 | 207 | 136 | 53 | 19 | 207 | | 2,000 | |
| Do. | Harvard School | P. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 2 | 2 | 408 | | 30 | | 231 | | 1,500 | |
| Do. | Loyola High School | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 19 | 20 | | 209 | | 39 | | | 5,000 | |
| Do. | Marlborough School for Girls | Nonssect. | Yes | No | 4 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 86 | 6 | 6 | | | 1,200 | |
| Do. | St. Agnes' High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 86 | 6 | 6 | | | 1,500 | |
| Do. | St. Marys Academy | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 9 | 9 | | 218 | | 21 | | | 10,000 | |

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Men. | Wom. en. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| CALIFORNIA—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oakland. | College of the Holy Names. | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | | 16 | | 120 | | 13 | | | 8,407 | |
| Do. | Miss Hanson and Miss Bridges' School. | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | | 12 | | 107 | | 13 | | | 2,500 | |
| Pasadena. | Pasadena University Academy. | Nazarene. | Yes | No. | 4 | 3 | 7 | 86 | 90 | 11 | 13 | | | 5,000 | |
| Sacramento. | Christian Brothers College. | R. C. | Yes | No. | 4 | 8 | | 119 | 8 | | | | | 368 | |
| San Francisco. | Star of the Sea School. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | | 5 | 22 | 84 | 1 | 13 | | | 2,500 | |
| Do. | San Francisco University School. | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | 4 | 5 | 1 | 152 | | 23 | | | | 500 | |
| Do. | St. Rose Academy. | R. C. | Yes | No. | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 114 | | 12 | | | 2,000 | |
| Do. | St. Peter's Academy. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | | 6 | | 125 | | 12 | | | 1,000 | |
| Do. | St. Paul's School. | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | | 5 | | 128 | | | | | 2,600 | |
| Do. | Sacred Heart College. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 14 | | 386 | | 42 | | | | 1,650 | |
| Do. | Immaculate Conception High School. | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | | 7 | | 109 | | 8 | | | 3,000 | |
| Do. | College of Notre Dame. | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | | 14 | | 220 | | 26 | | | 2,400 | |
| Do. | Miss Burke's School, Inc. | Nonsect. | No. | No. | 4 | | 12 | | 122 | | 24 | | | 1,010 | |
| Vallejo. | Saint Vincent's High School. | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | | 7 | 47 | 82 | 3 | 9 | | | | |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder. | Mt. St. Gertrude Academy. | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | | 8 | | 103 | | 11 | | | 1,000 | |
| Denver. | Cathedral High School. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 3 | 8 | 78 | 136 | 7 | 25 | | | 1,000 | |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmington. | Miss Porter's School. | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | 1 | 24 | | 215 | | | | | 3,100 | |
| Greenwich. | The Ely School. | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | | 20 | | 100 | | 13 | | | 5,000 | |
| Do. | Rosemary Hall. | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | | 15 | | 144 | | 24 | | | 5,000 | |
| Hartford. | Mount Saint Joseph Academy. | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | | 10 | | 217 | | 42 | | | 6,470 | |
| Do. | St. Thomas Seminary. | B. C. | Yes | No. | 4 | 10 | | 158 | | 20 | | | | 2,000 | |
| Kent. | Kent School. | P. E. | Yes | No. | 5 | 42 | | 100 | | 33 | | | | 5,000 | |
| Lakewood. | The Hotchkiss School. | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 5 | 27 | | 301 | | 81 | | | 5 | 3,500 | |
| Middlebury. | Westover School. | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 5 | 2 | 17 | | 156 | | 44 | | 217 | 2,000 | |
| New Haven. | St. Mary's Academy. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | | 9 | | 127 | | 11 | | | 3,000 | |

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. |
|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nampa..... | Northwest Nazarene Academy..... | Nazarene..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 62 | 11 | 12 | | | |
| Paris..... | Fielding Academy..... | L. D. S..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 73 | 95 | 19 | 19 | | | 2,400 |
| ILLINOIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alton..... | Western Military Academy..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 10 | 1 | 254 | 298 | 62 | 41 | 254 | | 2,500 |
| Chicago..... | Academy of Our Lady..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 1 | 14 | 69 | 88 | 16 | 26 | | | 10,000 |
| Do..... | Francis W. Parker School..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 12 | 12 | 77 | 84 | 25 | 5 | | | 10,555 |
| Do..... | Hoffman Preparatory School..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | No..... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 130 | 24 | 25 | 5 | | | 10,140 |
| Do..... | Holy Trinity High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 7 | | 116 | 2 | 8 | | 116 | | 2,800 |
| Do..... | Morgan Park Military Academy..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 12 | | 103 | 65 | 15 | 5 | | | 2,250 |
| Do..... | North Park College..... | Sw. Ev..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 103 | 500 | 60 | 60 | | | 4,200 |
| Do..... | Our Lady of Providence Academy..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | | 25 | 264 | | 45 | | | | 2,500 |
| Do..... | St. Cyril College..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 15 | | | 454 | 44 | | | | 1,600 |
| Do..... | St. Francis Xavier Academy..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | | 22 | | 103 | 18 | | | | 3,000 |
| Do..... | St. Leo High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | | 6 | | 829 | 109 | | | | 3,500 |
| Do..... | St. Mary's High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | | 30 | | 102 | 5 | | | | 3,075 |
| Do..... | St. Patrick's Academy..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | | 9 | | | | | | | 3,400 |
| Do..... | St. Phillip's High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 7 | | 110 | | 3 | | | | 1,200 |
| Do..... | St. Rita College..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 10 | | 256 | | 19 | | | | 7,000 |
| Do..... | St. Stanislaus' College..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 7 | | 141 | | 14 | | | | 2,250 |
| Do..... | Visitation High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | | 16 | 18 | 401 | 7 | 55 | | | 2,225 |
| Do..... | Elgin Academy..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 78 | 62 | 4 | 5 | | | 8,000 |
| Do..... | St. Francis Academy..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | | 11 | | 164 | | 10 | | | 5,300 |
| Do..... | Ferry Hall..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | | 17 | | 183 | | 41 | | | 6,000 |
| Do..... | Lake Forest Academy..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 12 | | 138 | 2 | 31 | | | | 6,000 |
| Do..... | Lake Forest Academy..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 17 | 11 | 104 | 77 | 9 | 6 | 101 | | 4,608 |
| Do..... | Educational Institute..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 9 | 5 | 105 | 140 | 12 | 11 | | | 1,681 |
| Do..... | Olivet Academy..... | Nazarene..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 9 | 9 | 162 | 162 | 9 | 23 | | | 1,000 |
| Do..... | Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 5 | | 132 | | 9 | | | | 1,840 |
| Do..... | Spalding Institute..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 5 | | 155 | | 9 | | | | 1,000 |
| Do..... | St. Bede College..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 12 | | | | 12 | | | | 1,840 |

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

| Location | Name | Religion | Yes | No | 4 | 14 | 8 | 214 | 120 | 21 | 13 | 10,000 |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Quincy | Quincy College | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 14 | 8 | 214 | 120 | 21 | 13 | 10,000 |
| Rockford | St. Thomas High School | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 1 | 134 | 134 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 3,000 |
| Rock Island | St. Josephs High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 6 | 48 | 56 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 1,000 |
| Springfield | Ursuline Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 6 | 6 | 102 | 62 | 2 | 13 | 3,000 |
| Starling | St. Mary's High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 5 | 45 | 62 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 2,000 |
| Teutopolis | St. Joseph's Seminary | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 12 | 112 | 94 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 10,000 |
| Zion | Zion Preparatory College | R. C. (1) | No | No | 4 | 2 | 87 | 94 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 2,200 |
| INDIANA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collegeville | St. Joseph's College | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 18 | 244 | 244 | 51 | 51 | 225 | 13,000 |
| Culver | Culver Military Academy | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 41 | 655 | 655 | 148 | 148 | 655 | 6,000 |
| Fort Wayne | Central Catholic High School | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 7 | 168 | 274 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 1,000 |
| Do. | Concordia College | Ev. Luth. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 12 | 274 | 274 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 10,100 |
| Howe | Howe School | P. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 10 | 100 | 163 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 2,000 |
| Indianapolis | St. John Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 7 | 13 | 132 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 2,000 |
| Do. | Tudor Hall School for Girls | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 13 | 147 | 107 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 3,500 |
| Jasper | Jasper College | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 7 | 147 | 107 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 3,500 |
| Oldenburg | Immaculate's Conception Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 9 | 57 | 58 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 890 |
| IOWA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton | St. Mary's High School | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 3 | 57 | 58 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 890 |
| Pavenport | Immaculate Conception Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 9 | 154 | 260 | 19 | 19 | 42 | 6,350 |
| Des Moines | St. Joseph Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 12 | 260 | 260 | 19 | 19 | 42 | 2,000 |
| Dubuque | Academy of the Visitation | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 11 | 184 | 184 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 3,405 |
| Do. | Immaculate Conception Academy | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 10 | 184 | 184 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 2,500 |
| Do. | St. Mary's Academy | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 4 | 119 | 119 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 2,500 |
| Emmetsburg | St. Mary's High School | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 1 | 55 | 69 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 600 |
| Forest City | Walder Lutheran College | Luth. | Yes | No | 4 | 7 | 79 | 66 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 1,200 |
| Fort Dodge | Robbin College | Nonsect. | No | Yes | 4 | 2 | 37 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6,000 |
| Jewell | Northwestern Classical Academy | Ref. Ch. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 5 | 43 | 73 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4,000 |
| Orange City | Northwestern Classical Academy | Ref. Ch. | Yes | No | 4 | 3 | 67 | 45 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 4,000 |
| Sioux City | Cathedral High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 2 | 103 | 103 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 1,539 |
| KANSAS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atchison | Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 6 | 55 | 131 | 131 | 21 | 21 | 3,045 |
| Enterprise | Enterprise Academy | S. D. A. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 3 | 80 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 2,450 |
| Harper | Harper College | Ch. of Chr. Friends | Yes | Yes | 4 | 2 | 79 | 84 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 200 |
| Haviland | Friends Academy | Friends | Yes | No | 4 | 2 | 38 | 62 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1,000 |
| Hesston | Hesston College | Menn. | Yes | No | 4 | 10 | 83 | 103 | 19 | 19 | 33 | 2,200 |
| Hillsboro | Taber College | Menn. | Yes | No | 4 | 6 | 113 | 77 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 1,000 |
| Kansas City | Catholic High School | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 6 | 81 | 139 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 2,000 |
| Leavenworth | Leavenworth Catholic High School | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 2 | 49 | 70 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 2,000 |
| Do. | St. Mary's Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 14 | 49 | 130 | 31 | 31 | 6 | 3,000 |
| McPherson | Central Academy and College | Fr. M. E. | Yes | No | 4 | 7 | 88 | 77 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 3,000 |
| Salina | Sacred Heart High School | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 45 | 69 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 987 |
| Topeka | Topeka Catholic High School | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 4 | 45 | 78 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2,500 |
| Wichita | Cathedral High School | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 4 | 97 | 91 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 1,100 |
| Winfield | St. John's College | R. C. | No | No | 4 | 3 | 147 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 2,500 |
| Do. | Christian Catholic Apostolic Church | Ev. Luth. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 5 | 147 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 5,041 |

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gisvson..... | Christian Normal Institute..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 91 | 169 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| London..... | Sue Bennett Memorial School..... | M. E..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 82 | 92 | 9 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Louisville..... | Presbyterian Academy..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 170 | 170 | 19 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 |
| Do..... | St. Xavier College..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 20 | 1 | 459 | 47 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 |
| Lyndon..... | Kentucky Military Institute..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 12 | 5 | 118 | 114 | 20 | 20 | 118 | 346 | 800 |
| Midway..... | Kentucky Female Orphan School..... | Christ..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500 |
| Nazareth..... | Nazareth Academy..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 14 | 14 | ..... | 116 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 12,530 |
| Pikeville..... | Pikeville College..... | Presb..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 66 | 83 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 48 | 2,500 |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | Jesuits' High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 18 | ..... | 338 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| Do..... | St. Aloysius College..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 7 | ..... | 108 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bangor..... | Bangor Catholic High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 102 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Bethel..... | Goulds Academy..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 3 | 9 | 75 | 80 | 7 | 14 | ..... | 33 | 2,000 |
| Bucksport..... | East Maine Conference Seminary..... | M. E..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 3 | 6 | 55 | 59 | 13 | 12 | ..... | 20 | 1,300 |
| Calais..... | Calais Academy..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | ..... | 9 | 121 | 178 | 19 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 200 |
| Charleston..... | Higgins Classical Institute..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 64 | 46 | 19 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| East Machias..... | Washington Academy..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 51 | 60 | 8 | 10 | ..... | 40 | 300 |
| Fryeburg..... | Fryeburg Academy..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 68 | 57 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 222 | 500 |
| Hebron..... | Hebron Academy..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 7 | 5 | 109 | 46 | 24 | 20 | ..... | 36 | 3,000 |
| Houlton..... | Ricker Classical Institute..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 65 | 91 | 10 | 17 | ..... | 284 | 2,000 |
| Kentis Hill..... | Maine Wesleyan Institute..... | M. E..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 5 | 9 | 103 | 91 | 24 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 |
| Kittery..... | Robert W. Traip Academy..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 46 | 58 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 28 | 300 |
| Lancaster..... | Mattawcook Academy..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 72 | 5 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 300 |
| Mars Hill..... | Aroostook Central Institute..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 92 | 102 | 20 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 300 |
| Newcastle..... | Lincoln Academy..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 92 | 92 | 16 | 21 | ..... | 22 | 200 |
| Pittsfield..... | Maine Central Institute..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 3 | 9 | 113 | 142 | 15 | 23 | ..... | 52 | 300 |

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

| School Name | Relig. | Boys | Girls | Total | Value |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| SOUTH BERWICK. | | | | | |
| Barwick Academy | Nonsect. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10,000 |
| St. Mary's College | R. C. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1,000 |
| Coburn Classical Institute | Bapt. | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4,000 |
| Wilton Academy | Nonsect. | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1,000 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | |
| Baltimore. | | | | | |
| Friends School | Friends | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6,000 |
| Gilman Country School for Boys (Inc.) | Nonsect. | 4 | 20 | 24 | 8,000 |
| St. Charles' College | R. C. | 4 | 18 | 22 | 5,000 |
| The Jacob Tome Institute | Nonsect. | 4 | 21 | 25 | 15,50 |
| MARSHACUSETTS. | | | | | |
| Andover. | | | | | |
| Abbot Academy | Nonsect. | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1,500 |
| Phillips Academy | Nonsect. | 4 | 37 | 41 | 12,000 |
| Punahard High School | Nonsect. | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7,915 |
| Academy of Notre Dame | R. C. | 4 | 11 | 15 | 7,500 |
| Boston Academy of Notre Dame | R. C. | 4 | 10 | 14 | 12,000 |
| Charmery Hall School | Nonsect. | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4,000 |
| Filton School | R. C. | 4 | 7 | 11 | 15,000 |
| Huntington School for Boys | Nonsect. | 4 | 20 | 24 | 2,300 |
| Mount Saint Joseph Academy | R. C. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 200 |
| Nazareth Academy | R. C. | 4 | 18 | 22 | 6,500 |
| Roxbury Latin School | Nonsect. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1,875 |
| St. Patrick's School | R. C. | 4 | 9 | 13 | 900 |
| Saints Peter and Paul's School | R. C. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 500 |
| The Winsor School | Nonsect. | 4 | 8 | 12 | 2,500 |
| Choate School | Nonsect. | 4 | 7 | 11 | 6,500 |
| The Browne and Nichols School | Nonsect. | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1,500 |
| Middlesex School | Nonsect. | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2,000 |
| St. John's Preparatory School | R. C. | 4 | 21 | 25 | 357 |
| Williston Seminary | Cong. | 4 | 15 | 19 | 2,500 |
| Northfield Seminary | Nonsect. | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8,500 |
| Groton School | P. E. | 4 | 19 | 23 | 4,000 |
| Saint James High School | R. C. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7,600 |
| Saint Mary's High School | R. C. | 4 | 7 | 11 | 3,000 |
| Academy of Notre Dame | R. C. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1,000 |
| Saint Mary's High School | R. C. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1,000 |
| Girls' Catholic High School | R. C. | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1,000 |
| Monson Academy | Nonsect. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1,000 |
| Mount Hermon School | Nonsect. | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1,500 |
| Walnut Hill School | Nonsect. | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1,500 |
| Holy Family High School | R. C. | 4 | 8 | 12 | 2,000 |
| High School of Our Lady | R. C. | 4 | 8 | 12 | 2,000 |
| Mount Ida School for Girls | R. C. | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2,000 |
| The Mary A. Burnham School | Nonsect. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2,000 |
| St. Joseph's Academy | R. C. | 4 | 15 | 19 | 2,000 |
| Woodward Institute for Girls | R. C. | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2,000 |
| St. James Girls School | Nonsect. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 300 |
| St. Mark's School | R. C. | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2,000 |
| St. James High School | P. E. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2,000 |
| Sacred Heart High School | R. C. | 4 | 20 | 24 | 10,000 |
| St. Mary's School | R. C. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1,500 |

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Waltham..... | St. Joseph's High School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 134 | 6 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Watertown..... | St. Patrick's Commercial School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 90 | 90 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3,200 |
| Westley..... | Dana Hall School..... | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 60 | 275 | ..... | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 |
| Westfield..... | St. Mary's School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 5 | 45 | 56 | 12 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Worcester..... | Academy of the Sacred Heart..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 75 | 98 | 20 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 1,250 |
| Do..... | Assumption College..... | R. C. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 14 | 149 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | St. John's High School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 189 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 |
| Do..... | Worcester Academy..... | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 20 | 220 | ..... | 75 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... |
| MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bay City..... | St. James High School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | ..... | 57 | 46 | 4 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2,338 |
| Do..... | St. Mary's High School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | ..... | 45 | 60 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Big Rapids..... | Ferris Institute..... | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 19 | 1,325 | 701 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,000 |
| Detroit..... | Annunciation Academy..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 206 | 3 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1,800 |
| Do..... | Holy Redeemer School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 8 | 70 | 165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Do..... | Holy Rosary High School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 6 | 70 | 147 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1,350 |
| Do..... | The Liggett School..... | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | 5 | 5 | 26 | 174 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,500 |
| Do..... | St. Leo High School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 1 | 61 | 107 | 7 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| Do..... | St. Vincent High School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 1 | 41 | 103 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| Eastland..... | St. Joseph's High School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | ..... | 69 | 97 | 12 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2,800 |
| Grand Rapids..... | Boys' Catholic Central High School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 1 | 276 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Do..... | Girls' Catholic Central High School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 304 | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Ironkon..... | St. Ignace High School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | 15 | 57 | 80 | 7 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Do..... | St. Mary High School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 57 | 80 | 7 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Do..... | St. Mary's School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 2 | 51 | 63 | 9 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Leaning..... | Sacred Heart High School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 3 | 56 | 72 | 6 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1,850 |
| Leaning..... | St. Mary's High School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 6 | 52 | 64 | 5 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Mount Clemens..... | St. Mary's High School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 1 | 60 | 85 | 7 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Orchard Lake..... | St. Mary's High School..... | R. C. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 206 | ..... | 38 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 |
| Port Huron..... | St. Stephens School..... | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 15 | 64 | 90 | 36 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1,920 |
| Spring Arbor..... | Spring Arbor Seminary..... | F. Meth. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 4 | 69 | 71 | 7 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |

MINNESOTA.

Albert Lea.....
 Duluth.....
 Do.....
 Do.....
 Faribault.....
 Do.....
 Graceville.....
 Hutchinson.....
 Mankato.....
 Minneapolis.....
 Do.....
 Do.....
 Red Wing.....
 St. Cloud.....
 St. Joseph.....
 St. Paul.....
 Do.....
 Do.....
 Winnebago.....
 Winona.....

MISSISSIPPI.

Bay St. Louis.....
 Blue Mountain.....
 Chataway.....
 Gulfport.....
 Do.....

MISSOURI.

Boonville.....
 Clinton.....
 Conception.....
 Concordia.....
 Kansas City.....
 Do.....
 Do.....
 Do.....
 Kidder.....
 Lexington.....
 Marble Hill.....
 Mexico.....
 St. Joseph.....
 St. Louis.....
 Do.....
 Do.....
 Do.....
 Do.....
 Do.....
 Do.....

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|--------|
| Luther Academy..... | Luth. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 60 | 76 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 1,700 |
| Boys Cathedral High School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 8 | 8 | 213 | 213 | 152 | 26 | 33 | 4 | 3,350 |
| St. Mary's Cathedral High School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 1 | 1 | 18 | 104 | 104 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2,000 |
| St. Scholastica Academy..... | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 9 | 108 | 108 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 10,000 |
| Schubert School..... | R. E. | Yes | Yes | 24 | 24 | 1 | 213 | 108 | 47 | 20 | 4 | 3,000 |
| St. Mary's Academy..... | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 92 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 3,000 |
| Hutchinson Theological Seminary..... | S. D. A. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 87 | 108 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1,450 |
| Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel..... | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 110 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 5,000 |
| Minnesota College..... | Swed. Ev. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 110 | 108 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 3,700 |
| St. Margaret's Academy..... | Luth. | Yes | No. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 50 | 94 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 5,000 |
| Red Wing Seminary..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 124 | 107 | 29 | 23 | 4 | 5,000 |
| Cathedral High School..... | Nat. Luth. | Yes | No. | 8 | 8 | 6 | 62 | 85 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 3,800 |
| St. Benedict's College and Academy..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 71 | 86 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 3,728 |
| Bethel Academy..... | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 8 | 71 | 86 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 1,000 |
| Crestin High School..... | Sw. Bapt. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 27 | 91 | 196 | 41 | 41 | 25 | 13,300 |
| St. Joseph's Academy..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 13 | 13 | 6 | 91 | 94 | 21 | 11 | 25 | 15,000 |
| Parker Academy..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | 23 | 416 | 318 | 50 | 57 | 40 | 3,200 |
| St. Mary's College..... | M. E. | Yes | No. | 5 | 5 | 3 | 61 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 40 | 3,080 |
| St. Mary's College..... | R. C. | Yes | No. | 8 | 8 | 101 | 101 | 45 | 11 | 4 | 50 | 2,500 |
| St. Stanislaus College..... | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 8 | 8 | 145 | 145 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 2,840 |
| Mississippi Heights Academy..... | Nonsect. | No. | No. | 3 | 3 | 201 | 201 | 36 | 36 | 14 | 4 | 1,200 |
| St. Mary of the Pines Academy..... | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 10 | 237 | 100 | 51 | 14 | 4 | 2,000 |
| Gulf Coast Military Academy..... | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 14 | 14 | 7 | 237 | 161 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 2,600 |
| Gulf Park College..... | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 161 | 161 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 1,200 |
| Kemper Military School..... | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 23 | 23 | 352 | 352 | 80 | 80 | 6 | 4 | 3,600 |
| Clinton Theological Seminary..... | S. D. A. | Yes | Yes | 5 | 5 | 4 | 80 | 74 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6,900 |
| Conception College..... | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 114 | 114 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 15,000 |
| St. Paul's College..... | Ev. Luth. | Yes | No. | 7 | 7 | 247 | 247 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 5,000 |
| De La Salle Academy..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 10 | 10 | 7 | 134 | 134 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 4,900 |
| Loretta Academy..... | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 15 | 15 | 319 | 319 | 108 | 29 | 16 | 4 | 2,743 |
| Rockhurst College..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 108 | 108 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 6,000 |
| St. Vincent's Academy..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 68 | 10 | 13 | 25 | 1,975 |
| Kidder Institute..... | Cong. | Yes | No. | 13 | 13 | 234 | 234 | 64 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 4,000 |
| Wanworth Military Academy..... | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 6 | 6 | 5 | 68 | 59 | 5 | 3 | 150 | 1,840 |
| Will Mayfield College..... | Bapt. | Yes | No. | 10 | 10 | 150 | 150 | 40 | 40 | 8 | 4 | 2,400 |
| Missouri Military Academy..... | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 10 | 10 | 14 | 106 | 106 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 4,000 |
| St. Joseph's Catholic High School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 8 | 8 | 100 | 11,000 |
| Academy of the Visitation..... | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 14 | 14 | 350 | 350 | 113 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 2,000 |
| Kenrick Catholic Boys' High School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 5 | 5 | 20 | 227 | 227 | 44 | 44 | 4 | 2,700 |
| Loretta Academy..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 117 | 117 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 2,500 |
| Mary Institute..... | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 9 | 9 | 8 | 101 | 101 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 2,500 |
| St. Elizabeth Institute..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 1 | 1 | 8 | 107 | 107 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 12,500 |
| St. Joseph's Academy..... | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 8 | 8 | 8 | 107 | 107 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 12,500 |
| St. Mark's High School..... | R. C. | No. | No. | 1 | 1 | 8 | 107 | 107 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 12,500 |



TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location. | School | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | Central High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 1 | 11 | 189 | 212 | 30 | 41 | 60 | | 1,200 |
| NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | Cathedral High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | | 5 | 49 | 58 | 9 | 11 | | | 1,100 |
| Wahoo..... | Luther College..... | Ev. Luth..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 82 | 74 | 10 | 18 | | 36 | 3,000 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andover..... | Proctor Academy..... | Unit..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 68 | 44 | 6 | 3 | | 90 | 4,000 |
| Canaan..... | St. Paul's School..... | P. E..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 5 | 40 | 7 | 306 | 169 | 68 | | | 1,588 | 17,800 |
| Derry Village..... | Pinkerton Academy..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 5 | 7 | 146 | 162 | 13 | 24 | | 200 | 6,660 |
| Exeter..... | Robinson Seminary..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 1 | 13 | 182 | 156 | 31 | | | 335 | 1,550 |
| Kingston..... | Sanborn Seminary..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 56 | 3 | 7 | | 150 | 2,500 |
| Manchester..... | St. Joseph's High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 7 | | 164 | 12 | 12 | | | 55 | 4,500 |
| Meriden..... | Kimball Union Academy..... | Cong..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 79 | 55 | 10 | 6 | | 199 | 2,000 |
| New London..... | Cady Academy..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 82 | 56 | 19 | 12 | | 400 | 5,000 |
| Tilton..... | Tilton Seminary..... | M. E..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 8 | 7 | 212 | 161 | 37 | 34 | | 400 | 9,254 |
| Wolfeboro..... | Brewster Free Academy..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 112 | 106 | 15 | 17 | | 300 | |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blairtown..... | Blair Academy..... | Presb..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 17 | 1 | 278 | | 55 | | | | 1,000 |
| Bordentown..... | Bordentown Military Institute..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 18 | 14 | 151 | 100 | 17 | 151 | | | 1,500 |
| Burlington..... | St. Mary's Hall..... | P. E..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 2 | 10 | 125 | 159 | 6 | 10 | | | 300 |
| Camden..... | Camden Catholic High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 4 | 10 | 145 | 145 | 19 | | | 15 | 2,143 |
| Hackensack..... | Centenary Collegiate Institute..... | M. E..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 3 | 15 | 323 | | 46 | | | 159 | 8,674 |
| Hightstown..... | The Peddie Institute..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 5 | 27 | 10 | 178 | | 40 | | | | 200 |
| Moboken..... | Stevens School..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 10 | | | | | | | | |

| City | Name | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 2 | 10 | 126 | 78 | 9 | 9 | 3,000 |
|--------------------|---|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|-----|-----|----|-----|--------|-------|
| Jersey City | St. Dominic Academy | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 2 | 10 | 126 | 78 | 9 | 30 | 3,000 |
| Do. | St. Peter's High School | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 21 | 584 | 517 | 70 | 30 | 27,000 | |
| Lawrenceville | Lawrenceville School | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | Yes | No. | 5 | 42 | 107 | 115 | 23 | 14 | 7,500 | |
| Montclair | The Kimberley School | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 5 | 13 | 175 | 497 | 25 | 18 | 1,740 | |
| Do. | Montclair Academy | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 13 | 115 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 800 | |
| Newark | Newark Academy | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 20 | 497 | 66 | 66 | 18 | 3,000 | |
| Do. | St. Benedict's College Preparatory School | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 2 | 76 | 289 | 7 | 6 | 1,400 | |
| Do. | Saint Vincent's Academy | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 7 | 84 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 1,400 | |
| New Brunswick | Saint Peter's High School | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 17 | 155 | 155 | 26 | 10 | 450 | |
| Orange | Miss Beard's School for Girls | R. C. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 8 | 162 | 162 | 10 | 10 | 550 | |
| Pennington | Pennington Seminary | M. E. | Yes | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 12 | 130 | 105 | 18 | 19 | 1,850 | |
| Fairfield | The Hartridge School | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | Yes | No. | 5 | 10 | 102 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2,000 | |
| Princeton | Saint Joseph's College | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 2 | 65 | 133 | 8 | 13 | 10,000 | |
| South Amboy | Saint Mary's School | R. C. | Yes | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 2 | 61 | 72 | 5 | 12 | 410 | |
| Summit | Kent Place School | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 2 | 61 | 72 | 5 | 12 | 2,000 | |
| West Hoboken | Saint Michael's High School | R. C. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 2,500 | |
| NEW YORK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | Academy of the Holy Name | R. C. | Yes | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 9 | 116 | 114 | 10 | 12 | 188 | 2,180 |
| Do. | The Albany Academy | Nonsect. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 9 | 281 | 27 | 27 | 9 | 271 | 1,000 |
| Do. | Christian Brothers Academy | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 1 | 36 | 89 | 4 | 9 | 3,450 | |
| Binghamton | St. Joseph's Academy | R. C. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 1 | 43 | 78 | 9 | 13 | 875 | |
| Brightwood | Academy of Saint Joseph | R. C. | Yes | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 22 | 142 | 128 | 27 | 22 | 5,545 | |
| Briarcliff Manor | Mrs. Dow's School | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 2 | 161 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 1,700 | |
| Brewster | Concordia Collegiate Institute | Luth. | Yes | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 11 | 110 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 9,365 | |
| Brooklyn | Holy Trinity High School | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 117 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 900 | |
| Do. | Marquand School | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 9 | 618 | 618 | 73 | 382 | 12,786 | |
| Do. | The Packer Collegiate Institute | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 281 | 107 | 48 | 16 | 4,900 | |
| Do. | Polytechnic Preparatory Institute | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 1 | 107 | 194 | 38 | 16 | 2,620 | |
| Do. | St. Agnes Preparatory Country Day School | R. C. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 10 | 194 | 267 | 52 | 17 | 1,856 | |
| Do. | St. Angela Hall Academy | R. C. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 1 | 163 | 163 | 17 | 8 | 600 | |
| Do. | St. Francis Xavier Academy | R. C. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 3 | 100 | 100 | 18 | 37 | 3,275 | |
| Do. | St. Saviour's School | R. C. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 8 | 164 | 164 | 83 | 6 | 4,500 | |
| Buffalo | The Buffalo Academy of the Sacred Heart | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 16 | 736 | 736 | 83 | 6 | 4,500 | |
| Do. | Buffalo Seminary | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 7 | 112 | 112 | 14 | 26 | 2,225 | |
| Do. | Canisius High School | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 8 | 175 | 175 | 33 | 33 | 2,015 | |
| Do. | Mary Immaculate Academy | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 1 | 171 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 1,000 | |
| Do. | Mount Mercy Academy | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 8 | 270 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 3,000 | |
| Do. | Mount St. Joseph Academy | R. C. | Yes | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 5 | 111 | 97 | 31 | 19 | 4,200 | |
| Do. | The Nardin Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 6 | 62 | 89 | 11 | 8 | 710 | |
| Do. | Nichols Country School | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 6 | 50 | 156 | 3 | 8 | 1,418 | |
| Do. | St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute | R. C. | Yes | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 6 | 50 | 156 | 3 | 8 | 1,775 | |
| Do. | Cazenovia Seminary | R. C. | No. | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 11 | 191 | 191 | 34 | 20 | 1,200 | |
| Cazenovia | St. Bernard's Academy | M. E. | Yes | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 8 | 270 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 3,000 | |
| Coboes | St. Agnes Academy | R. C. | No. | No. | Yes | No. | 4 | 5 | 111 | 97 | 31 | 19 | 4,200 | |
| College Point | The Knox School | R. C. | Yes | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 2 | 62 | 89 | 11 | 8 | 710 | |
| Cooperstown | The Knox School | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 6 | 50 | 156 | 3 | 8 | 1,418 | |
| Cornwall-on-Hudson | New York Military Academy | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | Yes | No. | 4 | 21 | 191 | 191 | 34 | 20 | 1,775 | |

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Permanence fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. | |
|-----------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| NEW YORK—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | The Misses Masters' School. | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 25 | 192 | 72 | 70 | 4 | 16 | 3,342 | | | |
| Do. | St. Mary's Academy. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 5 | 70 | 119 | 14 | 7 | 1,450 | | | | |
| Do. | St. Paul's School. | P. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 10 | 116 | 94 | 18 | 7 | 3,254 | | | | |
| Do. | St. Francis de Sales School. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 8 | 171 | 171 | 25 | 7 | 1,055 | | | | |
| Do. | St. Mary's Academy. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 9 | 101 | 86 | 27 | 20 | 2,300 | | | | |
| Do. | Genesee Wesleyan Seminary. | M. E. | Yes | No. | 4 | 5 | 47 | 73 | 4 | 10 | 1,936 | | | | |
| Do. | St. Mary's Academy. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 7 | 35 | 98 | 11 | 3 | 2,840 | | | | |
| Do. | The Cook Academy. | Bapt. | Yes | No. | 4 | 6 | 149 | 74 | 19 | 19 | 1,242 | | | | |
| Do. | St. Peter's High School. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 6 | 250 | 201 | 25 | 15 | 4,108 | | | | |
| Do. | Academy of Mt. St. Ursula. | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 12 | 103 | 103 | 13 | 13 | 2,100 | | | | |
| Do. | All Hallows Institute. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 1,300 | | | | |
| Do. | The Benjamin School for Girls. | Jewish. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 8 | 103 | 103 | 23 | 16 | 1,500 | | | | |
| Do. | The Brearley School, Ltd. | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 19 | 110 | 121 | 41 | 41 | 6,000 | | | | |
| Do. | Cathedral High School for Boys and Girls. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 12 | 381 | 210 | 30 | 30 | 3,190 | | | | |
| Do. | Chief Preparatory School. | Nonsect. | No. | No. | 4 | 8 | 177 | 177 | 22 | 177 | 4,800 | | | | |
| Do. | Clason Point Military Academy. | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 9 | 123 | 123 | 20 | 20 | 1,000 | | | | |
| Do. | Columbia Grammar School. | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | 4 | 9 | 263 | 186 | 45 | 263 | 5,000 | | | | |
| Do. | De La Salle Institute. | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 9 | 101 | 101 | 48 | 48 | 655 | | | | |
| Do. | Dwight School. | Nonsect. | No. | No. | 4 | 9 | 133 | 133 | 25 | 130 | 45,000 | | | | |
| Do. | McBurney School. | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 8 | 188 | 188 | 6 | 6 | 1,990 | | | | |
| Do. | St. Ann's Academy. | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 1 | 60 | 249 | 31 | 55 | 3,650 | | | | |
| Do. | The Scudder School for Girls. | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 16 | 128 | 128 | 74 | 74 | 640 | | | | |
| Do. | Miss Spence's School. | Jewish. | No. | Yes | 4 | 10 | 658 | 658 | 7 | 7 | 1,690 | | | | |
| Do. | Talmudical Academy. | P. E. | No. | Yes | 4 | 23 | 87 | 87 | 14 | 14 | 18,450 | | | | |
| Do. | Trinity School. | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | 102 | 102 | 20 | 20 | 3,103 | | | | |
| Do. | Xavier High School. | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 2 | 17 | 122 | 73 | 73 | 3,000 | | | | |
| Do. | St. Mary's Academy. | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 24 | 920 | | | | |
| Do. | Ossining School for Girls. | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 24 | 920 | | | | |
| Do. | Pawling School. | P. E. | Yes | No. | 4 | 12 | 122 | 122 | 24 | 24 | 920 | | | | |

| Location | Name | Religion | Yes | No | 4 | 12 | 5 | 128 | 77 | 22 | 14 | 128 | 2,100 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| PEEKSKILL | Peekskill Military Academy | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 12 | 5 | 128 | 77 | 22 | 14 | 128 | 2,100 |
| | St. John's Academy | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 4 | 24 | 25 | 542 | 6 | 52 | 1 | 3,803 |
| | Nazareth Academy | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 4 | 3 | 72 | 64 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 1,866 |
| | St. Joseph's Academy | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 2 | 10 | 258 | 91 | 46 | 8 | 2,000 | |
| | Christian Brother's Academy | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 10 | 1 | 97 | 91 | 11 | 8 | 1,000 | |
| | Most Holy Rosary High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 4 | 7 | 34 | 85 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 1,750 |
| | St. Lucy's Academy | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 4 | 5 | 100 | 219 | 20 | 57 | 375 | 3,700 |
| | Hackley School | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 5 | 11 | 24 | 264 | 105 | 52 | 8 | 384 | 4,945 |
| | Emma Willard School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 10 | 6 | 80 | 66 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 2,600 |
| | La Salle Institute | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 132 | 11 | 11 | 2,516 | |
| | St. Joseph's Academy | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 4 | 6 | 105 | 105 | 8 | 14 | 2,600 | |
| | St. Peter's Academy | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 132 | 11 | 11 | 2,516 | |
| | Our Lady of Wisdom Academy | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 4 | 6 | 132 | 132 | 11 | 11 | 1,300 | |
| | NORTH CAROLINA | Asheville School | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 15 | 8 | 145 | 96 | 31 | 18 | 1,500 |
| | | Bolling Springs High School | Bapt. | Yes | No | 4 | 3 | 135 | 82 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1,200 |
| Brevard Institute | | M. E. | Yes | No | 4 | 2 | 8 | 48 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 1,200 | |
| Yancey Collegiate Institute | | Bapt. | Yes | No | 4 | 3 | 3 | 63 | 60 | 7 | 7 | 1,300 | |
| Fassifern College | | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 3 | 8 | 101 | 101 | 26 | 26 | 2,075 | |
| Fruitland Institute | | Bapt. | Yes | No | 4 | 3 | 2 | 82 | 84 | 11 | 19 | 1,640 | |
| Mars Hill College | | Bapt. | Yes | No | 4 | 8 | 9 | 239 | 187 | 34 | 21 | 1,907 | |
| The Collegiate Institute | | Luth. | Yes | No | 4 | 5 | 5 | 164 | 109 | 24 | 13 | 4,500 | |
| Mont Arnoens Seminary | | Luth. | Yes | No | 5 | 3 | 5 | 224 | 19 | 34 | 1 | 1,500 | |
| Oak Ridge Institute | | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 12 | 10 | 224 | 122 | 12 | 12 | 6,000 | |
| Pineland School for Girls | | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 72 | 1 | 4 | 500 | |
| Thomasville Baptist Orphanage | | Bapt. | Yes | No | 4 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 72 | 1 | 4 | 500 | |
| Washington Collegiate Institute | | M. E. | Yes | No | 4 | 5 | 2 | 58 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 800 | |
| OHIO | | St. Mary's School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 2 | 3 | 51 | 74 | 5 | 22 | 1,500 |
| | | St. Vincent De Paul High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 4 | 10 | 105 | 126 | 10 | 7 | 2,600 |
| | Grand River Institute | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 56 | 10 | 25 | 3,500 | |
| | Academy of the Immaculate Conception | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 2 | 8 | 102 | 102 | 18 | 18 | 8,200 | |
| | Elder High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 7 | 6 | 152 | 168 | 2 | 2 | 5,000 | |
| | St. Francis Preparatory Seminary | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 9 | 6 | 67 | 87 | 11 | 13 | 5,000 | |
| | St. Mary's High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 2 | 6 | 67 | 87 | 11 | 13 | 1,200 | |
| | Cathedral Latin School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 24 | 4 | 724 | 37 | 87 | 2 | 2,000 | |
| | Central Institute | Nonsect. | No | Yes | 4 | 5 | 4 | 210 | 105 | 18 | 2 | 800 | |
| | Girls Catholic High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 4 | 10 | 259 | 145 | 17 | 17 | 1,594 | |
| | Hathaway-Brown School | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 3 | 16 | 145 | 67 | 4 | 6 | 2,000 | |
| | Holy Name High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 67 | 4 | 6 | 3,000 | |
| | Laurel School | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 4 | 18 | 140 | 251 | 25 | 48 | 3,000 | |
| | Notre Dame Academic High School | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 4 | 15 | 251 | 127 | 32 | 21 | 3,500 | |
| | Our Lady of Lourdes Academy | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 14 | 14 | 168 | 127 | 32 | 21 | 600 | |
| University School | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 14 | 22 | 405 | 175 | 50 | 22 | 5,000 | | |
| Aquinas High School | R. C. | Yes | No | 4 | 14 | 9 | 175 | 170 | 50 | 22 | 2,000 | | |
| The Columbus School for Girls | Nonsect. | Yes | No | 4 | 4 | 9 | 170 | 170 | 50 | 22 | 5,000 | | |
| St. Joseph Academy | R. C. | No | Yes | 4 | 4 | 9 | 170 | 170 | 50 | 22 | 6,000 | | |

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. | |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| OHIO—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dayton..... | Academy of Notre Dame..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | 119 | 19 | 6 | 19 | 1,100 | | | |
| Delphos..... | St. John's High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 62 | 61 | 15 | 7 | 1,200 | | | |
| Hamilton..... | Catholic High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 6 | 5 | 157 | 63 | 12 | 10 | 1,200 | | | |
| Marion..... | St. Mary's High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 53 | 134 | 5 | 14 | 2,000 | | | |
| Mount St. Joseph..... | Academy of Mount St. Joseph..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 82 | 115 | 7 | 23 | 9 | | | |
| Mount Vernon..... | Mount Vernon Academy..... | S. D. A..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 10 | 4 | 217 | 230 | 7 | 49 | 5,000 | | | |
| Toledo..... | Central Catholic High School..... | R. C..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 6 | 12 | 210 | 222 | 7 | 10 | 2,050 | | | |
| Do..... | St. Ursula's Academy..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 8 | 8 | 119 | 119 | 6 | 10 | 3,000 | | | |
| Do..... | The Smead School for Girls..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 73 | 93 | 6 | 14 | 185 | | | |
| Youngstown..... | Ursuline Academy..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 52 | 63 | 5 | 6 | 55 | | | |
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethany..... | Bethany-Peaniel High School..... | Nazarene..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1,500 | | |
| Cardell..... | Western Oklahoma Christian College..... | Ch. of Chr..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 112 | 121 | 29 | 17 | 2,500 | | | |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philomath..... | Philomath College..... | U. Breth..... | No..... | No..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 57 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 1,500 | | | |
| Portland..... | College Preparatory School..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 8 | 1 | 112 | 121 | 29 | 17 | 2,500 | | | |
| Do..... | St. Helen's Hall..... | P. E..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 20 | 20 | 106 | 132 | 38 | 34 | 1,500 | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellefonte..... | Bellefonte Academy..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 8 | 2 | 132 | 118 | 6 | 12 | 1,516 | | | |
| Bethlehem..... | Bethlehem Preparatory School..... | P. E..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 8 | 1 | 50 | 77 | 7 | 12 | 36,025 | | | |
| Birmingham..... | The Birmingham School for Girls..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 1 | 14 | 80 | 80 | 6 | 12 | 1,516 | | | |
| Bradford..... | St. Bernard Convent..... | R. C..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 3 | 5 | 77 | 74 | 7 | 12 | 1,516 | | | |
| Bryn Athyn..... | The Academy of the New Church..... | New Ch..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 9 | 8 | 1,674 | 1,674 | 36,025 | 36,025 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|------------|-----|---|----|-------|----|--------|-------|
| Bryn Mawr | The Baldwin School | Nonsect | Yes | 5 | 26 | 207 | 35 | 35 | 3,600 |
| Do | The Shipley School | Nonsect | Yes | 5 | 11 | 137 | 16 | 5,000 | |
| Cambridge Springs | Polish National Alliance College | Nonsect | Yes | 4 | 8 | 32 | 16 | 1,000 | |
| DuBois | St. Catherine's High School | R. C. | No | 4 | 1 | 110 | 16 | 500 | |
| Elizabethtown | Elizabethtown College | Breth | Yes | 4 | 4 | 49 | 7 | 200 | |
| Erie | St. John Kanty College | R. C. | No | 4 | 7 | 128 | 8 | 500 | |
| Factoryville | Keystone Academy | Bapt. | Yes | 4 | 8 | 135 | 13 | 25 | |
| Georgetown | Georgetown School | Friends | No | 4 | 7 | 101 | 13 | 5 | |
| Harrisburg | Harrisburg Academy | Nonsect | Yes | 4 | 11 | 115 | 22 | 650 | |
| Haverford | The Haverford School | Nonsect | Yes | 4 | 10 | 135 | 13 | 1,500 | |
| Hazleton | St. Gabriel High School | R. C. | Yes | 4 | 11 | 157 | 23 | 1,000 | |
| Immaculata | Villa Maria Academy | R. C. | No | 4 | 4 | 88 | 4 | 1,000 | |
| Merersburg | Merersburg Academy | Ref. Ch. | Yes | 4 | 12 | 113 | 4 | 3,000 | |
| Ogontz School | The Ogontz School | Nonsect | Yes | 4 | 1 | 112 | 11 | 6,000 | |
| Overbrook | The Episcopal Academy | P. E. | Yes | 4 | 42 | 506 | 77 | 100 | |
| Pennsbury | Parkinson School | Nonsect | No | 4 | 25 | 173 | 30 | 160 | |
| Philadelphia | The Agnes Irwin School | Schwerk | Yes | 4 | 9 | 114 | 18 | 75 | |
| Do | Brown Preparatory School | Nonsect | Yes | 4 | 1 | 155 | 4 | 400 | |
| Do | Catholic Girls High School | Nonsect | No | 4 | 8 | 300 | 23 | 2,500 | |
| Do | Friends' Select School | R. C. | No | 4 | 4 | 1,474 | 78 | 18,000 | |
| Do | Germanatown Friends' School | Friends | No | 4 | 5 | 29 | 13 | 6,520 | |
| Do | Mt. St. Joseph Collegiate Institute | R. C. | Yes | 4 | 7 | 95 | 16 | 2,000 | |
| Do | Roman Catholic High School | R. C. | No | 4 | 9 | 120 | 21 | 3,500 | |
| Do | St. John the Baptist's High School | R. C. | No | 4 | 1 | 101 | 16 | 1,200 | |
| Do | West Philadelphia Catholic High School | R. C. | No | 4 | 20 | 862 | 97 | 1,350 | |
| Do | William Penn Charter School | Nonsect | Yes | 4 | 7 | 73 | 27 | 3,000 | |
| Pittsburgh | Holy Rosary High School | R. C. | No | 4 | 22 | 601 | 81 | 1,100 | |
| Do | Mt. Mercy Academy | R. C. | Yes | 4 | 2 | 270 | 48 | 5,000 | |
| Do | Sacred Heart High School | R. C. | Yes | 4 | 8 | 97 | 8 | 2,000 | |
| Do | Saint Mary's of the Mount School | R. C. | No | 4 | 3 | 116 | 4 | 3,500 | |
| Do | Winchester School | Nonsect | Yes | 4 | 7 | 85 | 11 | 3,000 | |
| Pittston | St. John's High School | R. C. | Yes | 4 | 7 | 75 | 8 | 1,500 | |
| Pottstown | The Hill School | Nonsect | Yes | 4 | 12 | 113 | 29 | 1,500 | |
| Reading | Schuylkill Seminary | Nonsect | Yes | 4 | 47 | 313 | 10 | 5,000 | |
| Salisbury | Kishimetas Springs School | Ev. Assoc. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 44 | 5 | 2,887 | |
| Scranton | St. Thomas College | Nonsect | Yes | 4 | 14 | 200 | 27 | 4,000 | |
| Westtown | Westtown School | R. C. | No | 4 | 21 | 381 | 48 | 7,000 | |
| Wilkes-Barre | St. Ann's Academy | Friends | Yes | 4 | 12 | 86 | 21 | 1,288 | |
| Do | St. Mary's High School | R. C. | Yes | 4 | 1 | 104 | 10 | 1,450 | |
| Williamsport | Williamsport Dickinson Seminary | R. C. | No | 4 | 12 | 167 | 18 | 1,600 | |
| York | York Collegiate Institute | M. E. | Yes | 4 | 6 | 122 | 33 | 6,000 | |
| | | Presb | No | 4 | 3 | 53 | 10 | 2,750 | |
| PORTO RICO | | | | | | | | | |
| San German | Polytechnic Institute of Porto Rico | Presb | Yes | 4 | 4 | 92 | 8 | 200 | |
| RHODE ISLAND | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Falls | Sacred Heart School | R. C. | Yes | 4 | 7 | 108 | 9 | 700 | |
| East Greenwich | The East Greenwich Academy | M. E. | Yes | 4 | 5 | 75 | 18 | 200 | |
| Newport | St. George's School | P. E. | Yes | 4 | 17 | 127 | 10 | 3,000 | |

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| RHODE ISLAND—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence | La Salle Academy | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 25 | 20 | 650 | 137 | 102 | 18 | 50 | 2,500 | |
| Do. | Wheeler Town and Country School | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 5 | 12 | 5 | 182 | 16 | 31 | 6 | 200 | 1,000 | |
| Do. | Moses Brown School | Friends | Yes | No. | 5 | 12 | 12 | 263 | 263 | 43 | | | 10,000 | |
| Do. | St. Francis Xavier Academy | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | | | | | | | | 5,200 | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston | Bishop England High School | R. C. | in | Yes | 4 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 69 | 25 | | 22 | 2,100 | |
| Do. | High School of Charleston | Nonsect. | No. | No. | 4 | 22 | | 538 | | 24 | | 30 | 120 | |
| Do. | Porter Military Academy | P. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 11 | | 147 | | 1 | | | 3,000 | |
| Tigerville | North Greenville Baptist Academy | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 3 | 4 | 74 | 50 | 1 | 4 | | 600 | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Freeman | Freeman College | Menn. | Yes | No. | 4 | 6 | 4 | 56 | 50 | 10 | 14 | | 1,500 | |
| Mitchell | Notre Dame Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 110 | 23 | | | 1,411 | |
| Stoux Falls | Columbus College | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 16 | 1 | 135 | 93 | 17 | 24 | | 3,000 | |
| Do. | St. Michael's Cathedral High School | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | | 5 | 57 | 93 | 10 | | | 1,042 | |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell Buckle | Webb School | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | 6 | 1 | 270 | 23 | 28 | 5 | | 4,928 | |
| Chattanooga | The Baylor School | Nonsct. | Yes | No. | 4 | 8 | | 152 | | 24 | | 140 | 1,050 | |
| Do. | The McCallie School | Nonsct. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 14 | | 182 | | 41 | | | 3,800 | |
| Columbis | Columbis Military Academy | Nonsct. | Yes | No. | 4 | 9 | | 122 | | 35 | | | 2,000 | |
| Lebanon | Castle Heights Military Academy | Nonsct. | Yes | No. | 4 | 12 | | 200 | | 25 | | | 5,000 | |
| Martin | Mc Ferrin School | M. E. S. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | | 88 | 55 | 16 | 14 | | 1,000 | |
| Nashville | David Lipscomb College | Christ. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 8 | 2 | 78 | 71 | 1 | 12 | | 2,000 | |

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----|-----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|
| Do..... | Montgomery Bell Academy | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 2 | 121 | 280 | 27 | 37 | 110 | 2,000 |
| Do..... | Ward-Belmont School | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 12 | 54 | 69 | 2 | 7 | 6,500 | |
| Ookwah..... | Southern Junior College | S. D. A. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 7 | 5 | 65 | 72 | 2 | 2 | 3,450 | |
| Sewterville..... | Murphy Collegiate Institute | M. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 4 | 65 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 1,100 | |
| Seymour..... | Harrison-Chilhowe Institute | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 53 | 7 | 6 | 500 | |
| Spring Hill..... | Branham and Hughes Military Academy | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 8 | 1 | 125 | 11 | 28 | 1 | 150 | |
| Sweetwater..... | Tennessee Military Institute | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 8 | 8 | 159 | 28 | 28 | 159 | 1,000 | |
| TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin..... | Saint Edward's College | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 5 | 3 | 121 | 51 | 8 | 10 | 6,500 | |
| Brenham..... | Blinn Memorial College | M. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 6 | 3 | 95 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 3,250 | |
| Bryan..... | Allen Academy | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | 10 | 18 | 130 | 137 | 18 | 130 | 2,500 | |
| Dallas..... | The Miss Hockaday School for Girls | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 5 | 9 | 16 | 140 | 137 | 25 | 19 | 2,000 | |
| Do..... | The Terrill School | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 9 | 11 | 119 | 119 | 19 | 19 | 1,500 | |
| Do..... | Uprairie Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 7 | 10 | 119 | 119 | 5 | 5 | 5,000 | |
| Houston..... | Saint Agnes Academy | R. C. | Yes | No. | 4 | 7 | 7 | 122 | 125 | 16 | 22 | 2,000 | |
| Keene..... | Southwestern Junior College | S. D. A. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 9 | 7 | 189 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 2,485 | |
| San Antonio..... | St. Mary's College | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 6 | 7 | 130 | 130 | 13 | 130 | 3,000 | |
| Do..... | West Texas Military Academy | P. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 6 | 6 | 130 | 130 | 13 | 130 | 800 | |
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver..... | Murdock Academy | L. D. S. | No. | No. | 4 | 6 | 4 | 78 | 84 | 10 | 8 | 4,000 | |
| Hinckley..... | Millard Academy | L. D. S. | No. | No. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 92 | 75 | 11 | 11 | 513 | |
| Mount Pleasant..... | Wasatch Academy | Presb. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 3 | 4 | 74 | 54 | 5 | 11 | 1,900 | |
| Salt Lake City..... | Latter Day Saints' High School | L. D. S. | No. | No. | 4 | 32 | 16 | 478 | 582 | 108 | 140 | 5,578 | |
| Do..... | Saint Mary's Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 3 | 12 | 130 | 130 | 18 | 18 | 2,300 | |
| Do..... | Salt Lake Collegiate Institute | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | 3 | 9 | 76 | 81 | 4 | 6 | 10,000 | |
| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre..... | Goddard Seminary | Univ. | Yes | No. | 4 | 5 | 8 | 75 | 59 | 30 | 24 | 1,000 | |
| Burlington..... | Cathedral High School | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 3 | 7 | 95 | 67 | 9 | 15 | 2,500 | |
| Do..... | Mt. St. Mary Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 7 | 130 | 130 | 9 | 9 | 8,000 | |
| Lyndon Center..... | Lyndon Institute | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 9 | 146 | 166 | 19 | 21 | 225 | |
| Manchester..... | Burr and Burton Seminary | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 48 | 69 | 6 | 10 | 250 | |
| Montpelier..... | Montpelier Seminary | M. E. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 81 | 97 | 15 | 24 | 800 | |
| Pouliny..... | Troy Conference Academy | M. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 6 | 7 | 125 | 121 | 17 | 15 | 37 | |
| Rutland..... | Mt. St. Joseph Academy | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 2 | 10 | 111 | 111 | 17 | 17 | 4,000 | |
| St. Johnsbury..... | St. Johnsbury Academy | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 12 | 162 | 180 | 16 | 40 | 1,000 | |
| Saxtons River..... | The Vermont Academy | Bapt. | Yes | No. | 4 | 6 | 6 | 76 | 56 | 14 | 8 | 3,000 | |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria..... | Episcopal High School | P. E. | Yes | No. | 6 | 13 | 186 | 186 | 186 | 9 | 9 | 525 | |
| Blackstone..... | Blackstone Military Academy | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 4 | 10 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22 | 140 | 2,500 | |
| Chatham..... | Chatham Training School | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 8 | 2 | 161 | 102 | 25 | 25 | 3,000 | |
| Danville..... | Randolph-Macon Institute | M. E. S. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 1 | 10 | 69 | 135 | 6 | 10 | 175 | |
| Ferrum..... | Ferrum Training School | M. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 3 | 69 | 135 | 6 | 10 | 175 | |
| Fork Union..... | Fork Union Military Academy | Bapt. | Yes | No. | 4 | 13 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 25 | 25 | 3,000 | |

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. |
|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| VIRGINIA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Defiance | Augusta Military Academy | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 14 | 3 | 202 | 121 | 30 | 5 | 287 | 3 | 300 |
| Harrisonburg | Eastern Mennonite School | Menn. | Yes | No. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 135 | 121 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,500 | 5,000 |
| Lynchburg | Virginia Episcopal School | P. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 11 | 11 | 133 | 145 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 500 | 700 |
| Richmond | College School for Girls | Presb. | No. | Yes | 4 | 8 | 11 | 180 | 145 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 700 | 700 |
| Do. | McGuire's University School | Nonsect. | No. | Yes | 6 | 8 | 11 | 180 | 145 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 3,000 | 2,500 |
| Staunton | Stanton Military Academy | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 30 | 16 | 437 | 142 | 77 | 12 | 437 | 5 | 600 |
| Do. | Stuart Hall | P. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 10 | 16 | 154 | 142 | 30 | 12 | 154 | 5 | 600 |
| Waynesboro | Fishburne Military School | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 10 | 16 | 154 | 142 | 30 | 12 | 154 | 5 | 600 |
| Woodberry Forest | Woodberry Forest School | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 5 | 12 | 162 | 162 | 142 | 31 | 12 | 154 | 5 | 600 |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| College Place | Walla Walla College | S. D. A. | Yes | No. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 157 | 173 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 13 | 3,500 |
| Lacey | St. Martin's College | R. C. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 19 | 225 | 225 | 31 | 31 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 3,500 |
| Seattle | Seattle College | R. C. | No. | No. | 4 | 9 | 201 | 201 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 3,000 |
| Do. | Seattle Pacific College | M. E. | Yes | No. | 4 | 5 | 7 | 86 | 101 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 3,000 |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewisburg | Greenbrier Military School | Presb. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 12 | 140 | 140 | 131 | 15 | 18 | 140 | 15 | 1,000 |
| Do. | Lewisburg Seminary | Presb. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 1 | 8 | 131 | 131 | 11 | 13 | 124 | 15 | 3,000 |
| Phillippi | Broadus Academy | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 2 | 3 | 69 | 58 | 11 | 13 | 124 | 15 | 3,000 |
| Wheeling | Cathedral High School | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 5 | 126 | 126 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 124 | 15 | 3,000 |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Dam | Wayland Academy | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 7 | 3 | 68 | 52 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 272 | 1,402 |
| Bethel | Bethel Academy | S. D. A. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 65 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 150 | 1,500 |
| Chippewa Falls | McDonnell Memorial School | R. C. | No. | Yes | 4 | 2 | 7 | 90 | 137 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 272 | 2,500 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Delafield..... | P. E..... | Yes..... | 4 | 18 | 6 | 420 | 80 | 103 | 418 | 1,500 |
| Eau Claire..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 57 | 53 | 6 | ..... | 1,000 |
| Galesville..... | Luth..... | No..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 48 | 134 | 6 | 11 | 3,300 |
| Green Bay..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | 4 | 8 | 8 | 152 | 62 | 25 | 2 | 1,756 |
| Lake Geneva..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | 4 | 10 | 4 | 50 | 211 | 3 | 5 | 2,068 |
| Marquette..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | 4 | 11 | 14 | 255 | 121 | 21 | 29 | 1,600 |
| Milwaukee..... | Ev. Luth..... | No..... | 4 | 1 | 14 | 88 | 179 | 1 | 7 | 1,500 |
| Do..... | R. C..... | No..... | 4 | 4 | 13 | ..... | 127 | 44 | 44 | 1,800 |
| Do..... | Luth..... | No..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 39 | 116 | 3 | 7 | 6,200 |
| Do..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 152 | 56 | 8 | 18 | 5,000 |
| Oshkosh..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | 4 | 9 | 5 | 105 | 105 | 6 | 7 | 1,000 |
| Prairie du Chien..... | R. C..... | No..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,233 |
| Racine..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | 4 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 6,000 |
| St. Francis..... | Nor. Luth..... | No..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scandinavia..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Deperre..... | R. C..... | Yes..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cowley..... | L. D. S..... | No..... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 63 | 77 | 6 | 8 | 900 |
| Big Horn Academy..... | | No..... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 63 | 77 | 6 | 8 | 900 |

TABLE 19.—Private secondary schools for Negroes, 1921-22.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Value of permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. | |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | Trinity High School..... | Cong..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | |
| Birmingham..... | Central Alabama Institute..... | M. E..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 6 | 5 | 39 | 75 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 600 | |
| Do..... | Miles Memorial College..... | P. E..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 64 | 107 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 500 | |
| Do..... | St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School..... | Nonsect..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 77 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 600 | |
| Calhoun..... | Calhoun Colored School..... | U. Presb..... | Yes..... | No..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 151 | 6,500 | |
| Camden..... | Camden Academy..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 6,150 | |
| Courtland..... | North Alabama Baptist Academy..... | Nonsect..... | No..... | Yes..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| Dennopoli..... | Black Belt Normal Institute..... | Cong..... | No..... | Yes..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 50 | |
| Florence..... | Burrall Normal School..... | A. M. E..... | Yes..... | No..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 59 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | |
| Greenville..... | Lomax Hannon High School..... | Christ..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | |
| Leon..... | Alabama Christian Institute..... | U. Presb..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 35 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 900 | |
| Miller's Ferry..... | Miller's Ferry Mission School..... | A. M. E..... | No..... | Yes..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 387 | |
| Mobile..... | Allen Institute..... | Cong..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 75 | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 125 | |
| Do..... | Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute..... | Bapt..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | |
| Opelika..... | East Alabama Industrial School..... | Ref. Presb..... | No..... | Yes..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 42 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 250 | |
| Selma..... | Knox Academy..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 49 | 154 | 10 | 22 | 49 | 7 | 300 | |
| Do..... | Selma University..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brinkley..... | Consolidated White River Academy..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 75 | |
| Dermot..... | Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Southland..... | Southland Institute..... | Friends..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 100 | |
| Washington..... | Haygood Seminary..... | M. E..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | National Training School..... | Bapt..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | |

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

| State | Name | Yes | No | Nonsect. | 6 | 2 | 34 | 40 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2,500 |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|-----|----------|-----------|---|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| FLORIDA. | Daytona..... | Yes | Yes | Nonsect. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 64 | 10 | 3 | 2,500 | |
| | Fessenden Academy..... | Yes | Yes | Cong. | 4 | 3 | 12 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 1,000 | |
| | Jacksonville..... | Yes | Yes | M. E. | 4 | 3 | 31 | 71 | 2 | 6 | 1,500 | |
| | Live Oak..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 4 | 3 | 36 | 71 | 2 | 6 | 500 | |
| | St. Augustine..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 4 | 3 | 25 | 40 | 2 | 4 | ..... |  |
| | GEORGIA. | Americus..... | Yes | No | Bapt. | 4 | 3 | 18 | 90 | 4 | 12 | 245 |
| | | Athens..... | Yes | Yes | Nonsect. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 175 |
| | | Asheville..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 4 | 7 | 212 | 44 | 44 | 49 | 5,488 |
| | | Augusta..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 4 | 3 | 34 | 77 | 5 | 8 | 500 |
| | | Cuthbert..... | No | Yes | A. M. E. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 300 |
| Guyton..... | | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 3 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 500 | |
| McIntosh..... | | Yes | Yes | Cong. | 4 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 500 | |
| Macon..... | | No | No | Cong. | 4 | 2 | 50 | 105 | 10 | 21 | 3,622 | |
| Thomasen..... | | No | Yes | Bapt. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2,000 | |
| Washington..... | | No | Yes | Presb. | 4 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 250 | |
| KENTUCKY. | | Bowling Green..... | Yes | No | Presb. | 4 | 2 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| | | Louisville..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 4 | 8 | 92 | 114 | 11 | 10 | 2,000 |
| LOUISIANA. | | New Iberia..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 2 | 1 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 300 |
| | | New Orleans..... | No | Yes | Nonsect. | 4 | 3 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 300 | |
| | | Do..... | Yes | Yes | Ev. Luth. | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 200 | |
| | Do..... | Yes | Yes | M. E. | 4 | 3 | 125 | 233 | 10 | 19 | 3,000 | |
| | Do..... | Yes | Yes | Cong. | 4 | 7 | 71 | 145 | 9 | 30 | 2,945 | |
| | Shreveport..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 4 | 2 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 500 | |
| | MARYLAND. | Baltimore..... | Yes | Yes | R. C. | 4 | 6 | 100 | 16 | 3 | 1,200 | |
| | | Do..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 4 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 1,100 | |
| MISSISSIPPI. | Southern Christian Institute..... | Yes | Yes | Christ. | 4 | 2 | 24 | 40 | 4 | 8 | 1,993 | |
| | Greenville..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 4 | 8 | 492 | 340 | 38 | 14 | 1,600 | |
| | Central Mississippi College..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 4 | 2 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1,000 | |
| | Haven Institute and Conservatory..... | Yes | Yes | M. E. | 4 | 3 | 92 | 177 | 5 | 13 | 1,000 | |
| | St. Joseph's Institute..... | No | No | R. C. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 75 | |
| | Natchez College..... | Yes | Yes | Bapt. | 4 | 3 | 48 | 108 | 4 | 25 | 25 | |
| | Utica Normal and Industrial Institute..... | Yes | Yes | Nonsect. | 4 | 7 | 62 | 105 | 10 | 14 | 7,500 | |
| | Mary Holmes Seminary..... | Yes | Yes | Presb. | 4 | 1 | 56 | 56 | 5 | 7 | 2,500 | |

TABLE 19.—Private secondary schools for Negroes, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location. | School. | Religious influence. | Boarding department. | Elementary department. | Years in course. | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Graduates, 1922. | | Number in military drill. | Value of permanent fund (thousands of dollars). | Bound volumes in library. |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| 1 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sedalia. | Geo. R. Smith College. | M. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 40 | 4 | 3 | | | 1,000 |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carthage. | Dayton Academy. | Presb. | No. | Yes | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 75 | 2 | 5 | | | 100 |
| Concord. | Scotia Women's College. | Presb. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 8 | 5 | 30 | 125 | 8 | 15 | | | 3,000 |
| Durham. | National Training School. | Nonsect. | Yes | No. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 48 | 104 | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 1,800 |
| Ellenbeth City. | Roanoke Institute. | Bapt. | No. | Yes | 4 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 32 | | 3,000 |
| Franklinton. | Albion Academy. | Presb. | Yes | No. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 51 | 2 | 12 | | | 800 |
| Greensboro. | Bennett College. | M. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 8 | 62 | 180 | 12 | 30 | | | 1,000 |
| Do. | Immanuel Lutheran College. | Ev. Luth. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 59 | 2 | 7 | | | 1,500 |
| Hamlet. | Fes Dee Collegiate Institute. | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 24 | | | | | 500 |
| Henderson. | Henderson Institute. | Presb. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 57 | 1 | 6 | | | 300 |
| Kittrell. | Kittrell College. | A. M. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 3 | 47 | 112 | 3 | 13 | | 8 | 300 |
| Lumberton. | Redstone Academy. | Presb. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 43 | 3 | 7 | | | 200 |
| Do. | Thompson Institute. | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 34 | | | | | 300 |
| New Bern. | The Eastern North Carolina Industrial Academy. | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 87 | 6 | 5 | | | 500 |
| Oxford. | Mary Potter Memorial School. | A. M. E. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 75 | 4 | 5 | | | 1,500 |
| Rich Square. | Rich Square Institute. | Presb. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 28 | 1 | 6 | | | 405 |
| Rutherfordton. | Western Union Academy. | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 5 | | | 300 |
| Sedalia. | Palmer Memorial Institute. | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 31 | 1 | | | | 1,405 |
| Troy. | Peabody Academy. | Nonsect. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 600 |
| Wilmington. | Saint Thomas' High School. | Cong. | Yes | No. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | | | | 300 |
| Winston. | Waters Normal Institute. | Bapt. | Yes | Yes | 4 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 66 | 1 | 2 | | | 500 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allendale. | Hardin Academy. | Presb. | No. | Yes | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 4 | | | 100 |
| Camden. | Mather Academy. | M. E. | Yes | Yes | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 33 | | 15 | | | |

| Location | School Name | Religion | Yes | No | 3 | 4 | 18 | 32 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 130 | 300 | |
|------------|-------------------------|--|-------|-----|---|----|-----|-----|----|----|---|-----|--------|--|
| Chester. | Brainerd Institute..... | Presb. | Yes | | 1 | 1 | 18 | 32 | 6 | 13 | | 1 | 300 | |
| | Irmo..... | Presb. | Yes | | 4 | 1 | 39 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1,200 | |
| | Orangeburg..... | M. E. | Yes | | 4 | 5 | 110 | 60 | 12 | 16 | | 130 | 3,000 | |
| | Rock Hill..... | Bapt. | Yes | | 4 | 3 | 41 | 37 | 11 | | | | 500 | |
| | Seneca..... | Bapt. | Yes | | 4 | 5 | 23 | 65 | 2 | 5 | | | 300 | |
| | Trenton..... | Bapt. | Yes | | 4 | 1 | 12 | 28 | | | | 10 | | |
| | | Bettis Academy..... | Bapt. | Yes | | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Chattanooga..... | Presb. | No. | | 2 | 1 | 9 | 21 | | 1 | | | 200 | |
| | Memphis..... | Bapt. | Yes | | 4 | 2 | 51 | 61 | 8 | 7 | | | 2,000 | |
| | Nashville..... | Bapt. | Yes | | 4 | 6 | 52 | 72 | 4 | 6 | | 388 | 3,000 | |
| | Do..... | M. E. | Yes | | 4 | 12 | 55 | 88 | 1 | 7 | | 9 | 7,000 | |
| | Rogersville..... | Presb. | No. | | 4 | 2 | 41 | 66 | 2 | 20 | | 25 | 1,500 | |
| | Shelbyville..... | A. M. E. | Yes | | 4 | 3 | 52 | 75 | 4 | 3 | | | 1,300 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Austin..... | Tillotson College | Yes | | 4 | 7 | 51 | 122 | 4 | 27 | | | 2,000 | |
| | Crockett..... | Mary Allen Seminary | Yes | | 4 | 6 | | 54 | | 7 | | | 1,000 | |
| | Hawkins..... | Jarvis Christian Institute | Yes | | 4 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 2 | | | 1,600 | |
| | Marshall..... | W. V. University | Yes | | 4 | 6 | 165 | 180 | 7 | 6 | | 275 | 10,000 | |
| | Tyler..... | East Texas Academy | Yes | | 4 | 3 | 42 | 61 | 6 | 10 | | | 150 | |
| | Do..... | Texas College | Yes | | 4 | 2 | 59 | 95 | 7 | 16 | | | 1,950 | |
| | Wolfe City..... | Farmers Improvement Agricultural School | Yes | | 4 | 3 | 15 | 16 | | 3 | | | 289 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Burkeville..... | Inglewold Seminary | Yes | | 4 | 1 | | 54 | | 4 | | | 2,000 | |
| | Cambris..... | Christiansburg Industrial Institute | Yes | | 4 | 6 | 36 | 41 | 5 | 5 | | 70 | 1,500 | |
| | Chase City..... | Thyne Institute | No. | | 4 | 2 | 16 | 45 | 1 | 4 | | | 1,125 | |
| | Chesapeake..... | Tide-water Institute | Yes | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 13 | | | | | 1,200 | |
| | Keysville..... | Bluestone-Harmony Academic and Industrial School | Yes | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | 3 | | | 100 | |
| | Richmond..... | Hartshorn Memorial College | Yes | | 4 | 12 | 123 | | | 17 | | | 2,700 | |
| | Do..... | Van de Vyver College | Yes | | 4 | 2 | 11 | 52 | | | | | 400 | |
| | Sharps..... | Northern Neck Industrial Academy | No. | | 4 | 3 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | 45 | |
| | Suffolk..... | Suffolk Normal Training School | Unlv. | No. | | 1 | 5 | 11 | | | | | 3,000 | |